



- (51) **International Patent Classification:**
C12P 7/52 (2006.01) C12P 7/40 (2006.01)
C12N 1/00 (2006.01)
- (21) **International Application Number:**
PCT/US2009/042426
- (22) **International Filing Date:**
30 April 2009 (30.04.2009)
- (25) **Filing Language:** English
- (26) **Publication Language:** English
- (30) **Priority Data:**
61/049,730 1 May 2008 (01.05.2008) US
- (71) **Applicant (for all designated States except US):** GENOMATICA, INC. [US/US]; 10520 Wateridge Circle, San Diego, CA 92121 (US).
- (72) **Inventors; and**
- (75) **Inventors/Applicants (for US only):** BURK, Mark, J. [US/US]; 12634 Intermezzo Way, San Diego, CA 92130 (US). BURGARD, Anthony, P. [US/US]; 237 Walker Crossing, Bellefonte, PA 16823 (US). OSTERHOUT, Robin, E. [US/US]; 4910 Orchard Avenue, San Diego, CA 92107 (US). PHARKYA, Priti [IN/US]; 11125 Caminito Alvarez, San Diego, CA 92126 (US).
- (74) **Agents:** HANKINS, John, A. et al.; McDermott Will & Emery LLP, 11682 El Camino Real, Suite 400, San Diego, CA 92130-2047 (US).
- (81) **Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available):** AE, AG, AL, AM, AO, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BH, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DO, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, GT, HN, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KM, KN, KP, KR, KZ, LA, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LY, MA, MD, ME, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RS, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SM, ST, SV, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) **Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available):** ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, NA, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MC, MK, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).
- Declarations under Rule 4.17:**
- as to applicant's entitlement to apply for and be granted a patent (Rule 4.17(ii))
- Published:**
- without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report (Rule 48.2(g))

(54) Title: MICROORGANISMS FOR THE PRODUCTION OF METHACRYLIC ACID

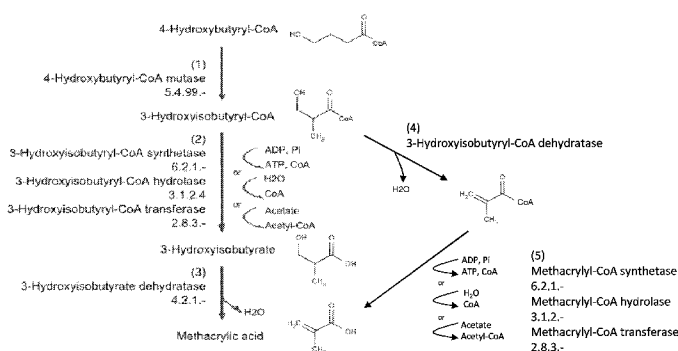


Figure 6

(57) **Abstract:** The invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid pathway. The microbial organism contains at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding an enzyme in a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid pathway. The invention additionally provides a method for producing 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid. The method can include culturing a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid producing microbial organism expressing at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid pathway enzyme in a sufficient amount and culturing under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid.

MICROORGANISMS FOR THE PRODUCTION OF METHACRYLIC ACIDBACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

This application claims the benefit of priority of United States Provisional application serial No. 61/049,730, filed May 1, 2008, the entire contents of which are incorporated herein by reference.

- 5 The present invention relates generally to biosynthetic processes, and more specifically to organisms having methacrylic acid, 2-hydroxyisobutyrate and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate biosynthetic capabilities.

Methyl methacrylate is an organic compound with the formula $\text{CH}_2=\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)\text{CO}_2\text{CH}_3$. This colourless liquid is the methyl ester of methacrylic acid (MMA) and is the monomer for the
10 production of the transparent plastic polymethyl methacrylate (PMMA). Methyl methacrylate (MMA) is a key intermediate chemical with a global demand in excess of 4.5 billion pounds per year, much of which is converted to polyacrylates.

Most commercial producers apply an acetone cyanohydrin (ACH) route to produce methacrylic acid (MAA), with acetone and hydrogen cyanide as raw materials. The intermediate
15 cyanohydrin is converted with sulfuric acid to a sulfate ester of the methacrylamide, hydrolysis of which gives ammonium bisulfate and MAA. Some producers start with an isobutylene or, equivalently, tert-butanol, which is oxidized to methacrolein, and again oxidized to methacrylic acid. MAA is then esterified with methanol to MMA.

The conventional production process, using the acetone cyanohydrin route, involves the
20 conversion of hydrogen cyanide (HCN) and acetone to acetone cyanohydrin, which then undergoes acid assisted hydrolysis and esterification with methanol to give MMA. Difficulties in handling potentially deadly HCN along with the high costs of byproduct disposal (1.2 tons of ammonium bisulfate are formed per ton of MMA) have sparked a great deal of research aimed at cleaner and more economical processes. A number of new processes have been commercialized
25 over the last two decades and many more are close to commercialization. The Asahi "Direct Metha" route, which involves the oxidation of isobutylene to methacrolein, which is then mixed with methanol, oxidized with air, and esterified to MMA, has been described as an economical process.

The principal application of methyl methacrylate is the production of polymethyl methacrylate acrylic plastics. Also, methyl methacrylate is used for the production of the co-polymer methyl methacrylate-butadiene-styrene (MBS), used as a modifier for PVC. Methyl methacrylate polymers and co-polymers are used for waterborne coatings, such as latex paint. Uses are also found in adhesive formulations. Contemporary applications include the use in plates that keep light spread evenly across liquid crystal display (LCD) computer and TV screens. Methyl methacrylate is also used to prepare corrosion casts of anatomical organs, such as coronary arteries of the heart.

Methacrylic acid, or 2-methyl-2-propenoic acid, is a low molecular weight carboxylic acid that occurs naturally in small amounts in the oil of Roman chamomile. It is a corrosive liquid with an acrid unpleasant odor. It is soluble in warm water and miscible with most organic solvents.

Methacrylic acid polymerizes readily upon heating or treatment with a catalytic amount of strong acid, such as HCl. The resulting polymer is a ceramic-looking plastic. Methacrylic acid is used industrially in the preparation of its esters, known collectively as methacrylates, such as methyl methacrylate, as discussed above. The methacrylates have numerous uses, most notably in the manufacture of polymers with trade names such as LuciteTM and PlexiglasTM.

Other than MMA polymers, the other major product of this industry is crude methacrylic acid (crude MAA, Figure 1), which accounts for about 20 percent of the total production of MMA. Crude MAA is processed into butyl methacrylates and/or "glacial" MAA, which is highly purified crude MAA. Glacial MAA can be used directly as a comonomer in various polymers and is also used to make a variety of small volume methacrylates. On the other hand, MAA can also be converted into MMA via esterification with methanol.

Thus, there exists a need for alternative methods for effectively producing commercial quantities of compounds such as methacrylic acid, 2-hydroxyisobutyrate or 3-hydroxyisobutyrate. The present invention satisfies this need and provides related advantages as well.

SUMMARY OF INVENTION

The invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway. The microbial organism contains at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding an enzyme in a methacrylic acid pathway. The invention additionally provides a method for producing methacrylic acid. The method can include culturing methacrylic acid producing microbial organism, where the microbial organism expresses at least one exogenous nucleic acid

encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid. The invention also describes organisms and production methods for the methacrylic acid precursors 3-hydroxyisobutyrate and 2-hydroxyisobutyrate.

5 BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 shows the structure of methacrylic acid (MAA).

Figure 2 shows an exemplary metabolic pathway from succinyl-CoA to MMA via 3-hydroxyisobutyrate.

Figure 3 shows a comparison of known enzyme-catalyzed dehydrations with a predicted transformation for the dehydration of 3-hydroxyisobutyrate. Figure 3A shows conversion of 2-hydroxymethyl glutarate by 2-(hydroxymethyl)glutarate dehydratase (EC 4.2.1.-). Figure 3B shows dehydration of malate to fumarate by fumarate hydratase (EC 4.2.1.2). Figure 3C shows the predicted dehydration of 3-hydroxyisobutyrate to MAA.

Figure 4 shows an exemplary succinyl-CoA to MAA pathway via 3-amino-2-methylpropionate. The “lumped reaction” (steps 2-3) is catalyzed by 1) methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase and 2) methylmalonyl-CoA reductase.

Figure 5 shows a comparison of the known enzyme-catalyzed deamination of aspartate to form fumarate (Figure 5A, EC 4.3.1.1) with the predicted deamination of 3-amino-2-methylpropionate to MAA (Figure 5B).

Figure 6 shows an exemplary 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to MAA pathway that proceeds via 3-hydroxyisobutyrate or methacrylyl-CoA. Step 2 can be catalyzed by three alternative enzymes: 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase. Similarly, step 5 can be catalyzed by three alternative enzymes: methacrylyl-CoA synthetase, methacrylyl -CoA hydrolase or methacrylyl-CoA transferase.

Figure 7 shows a comparison of enzyme candidates for catalyzing the conversion of 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA. Pathways encoded by candidate methylmutases: Figure 7A, methylmalonyl-CoA mutase (MCM, EC 5.4.99.2); Figure 7B, isobutyryl-CoA mutase (ICM, EC 5.4.99.13); and Figure 7C, predicted transformation proposed in Figure 6 step 1.

Figure 8 shows an exemplary alpha-ketoglutarate to MAA pathway via threo-3-methylaspartate.

Figure 9 shows a comparison of known enzyme-catalyzed decarboxylations with the predicted decarboxylation of mesaconate. Figure 9A shows transformation from aconitate to iconitate

5 catalyzed by aconitate decarboxylase (EC 4.1.1.6). Figure 9B shows decarboxylation of 4-oxalocrotonate to 2-oxopentenoate by 4-oxalocrotonate decarboxylase (EC 4.1.1.77). Figure 9C shows the predicted decarboxylation of mesaconate to form MAA.

Figure 10 shows an exemplary alpha-ketoglutarate to MAA pathway via 2-hydroxyglutarate.

Figure 11 shows enzyme candidates for 3-methylmalate conversion to mesaconate. Figure 11A shows transformation from 2-methylmalate to mesaconate catalyzed by 2-methylmalate
10 dehydratase (EC 4.2.1.34). Figure 11B shows dehydration of malate to fumarate by fumarate hydratase (EC 4.2.1.2). Figure 11C shows the predicted dehydration of 3-methylmalate to mesaconate.

Figure 12 shows exemplary metabolic pathways for the conversion of acetyl-CoA or 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA into MAA or 2-hydroxyisobutyrate.

15 Figure 13 shows an exemplary pathway from acetyl-CoA to MAA.

Figure 14 shows an exemplary acrylyl-CoA to MAA pathway.

Figure 15 shows an exemplary 2-ketovalerate to MAA pathway. 2-Ketoisovalerate can be produced either from valine or pyruvate. An exemplary set of enzymes for pyruvate conversion to 2-ketoisovalerate is comprised of acetolactate synthase, acetohydroxy acid isomeroreductase,
20 and dihydroxyacid dehydratase.

Figure 16 shows hypothetical production envelopes of an OptKnock-designed strain compared to a typical non-growth-coupled production strain. The area to the right of the diagonal relates to a typical production strain, whereas the left of the diagonal represents an Optknock-designed strain. The potential evolutionary trajectories of the OptKnock strain are fundamentally different
25 in that they lead to a high producing phenotype. The open circles within the shaded areas represent prior to growth selection. The circles at the apex of the shaded areas (B for Optknock, A for typical production strain) represent phenotypes following growth selection.

Figure 17 shows growth-coupled MAA and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate production characteristics of the highest priority knockout strain designs (gray) compared with those of wild-type *E. coli* (black). A glucose uptake rate of 10 mmol/gDW/hr is assumed.

Figure 18 shows growth-coupled MAA production characteristics of the highest priority knockout strains (gray) for a 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to MAA pathway compared to those of wild-type *E. coli* (black). A glucose uptake rate of 10 mmol/gDW/hr is assumed.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The present invention is directed to the design and production of cells and organisms having biosynthetic production capabilities for methacrylic acid. The results described herein indicate that metabolic pathways can be designed and recombinantly engineered to achieve the biosynthesis of methacrylic acid in *Escherichia coli* and other cells or organisms. Biosynthetic production of methacrylic acid can be confirmed by construction of strains having the designed metabolic genotype. These metabolically engineered cells or organisms also can be subjected to adaptive evolution to further augment methacrylic acid biosynthesis, including under conditions approaching theoretical maximum growth.

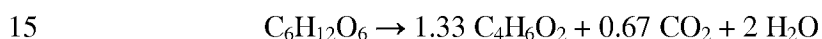
As disclosed herein, organisms and methods are provided for producing 2-methacrylic acid via fermentation from a renewable sugar feedstock. Described herein are high-yielding metabolic pathways for producing MAA from succinyl-CoA, alpha-ketoglutarate, acetyl-CoA, or other central metabolic precursors. Disclosed herein are pathways, their maximum product and ATP yields, and candidate genes for implementation of fermentative MAA production.

It is understood that pathways passing through a 3-hydroxyisobutyrate intermediate can be applied for 3-hydroxyisobutyrate production as opposed to methacrylate production if the downstream enzyme, that is, a dehydratase, is omitted (see Figures 2 and 6). In this case, the non-naturally occurring organism would produce 3-hydroxyisobutyrate instead of methacrylate. The non-naturally occurring organism could alternatively produce a mixture of 3-hydroxyisobutyrate and methacrylate. The maximum molar yields of ATP and product will be unchanged regardless of whether methacrylate or 3-hydroxyisobutyrate is produced. It is also understood that the pathway passing through a 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA intermediate can be applied for 2-hydroxyisobutyrate production as opposed to methacrylate production if the downstream enzyme, that is, a dehydratase, is omitted and a 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase, synthetase, or hydrolase is applied (see Figure 12). In this case, the non-naturally occurring organism would produce 2-hydroxyisobutyrate instead of methacrylate. The non-

naturally occurring organism could alternatively produce a mixture of 2-hydroxyisobutyrate and methacrylate. The maximum molar yields of ATP and production will be unchanged regardless of whether methacrylate or 2-hydroxyisobutyrate is produced.

It is further understood that, if desired, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid expressed by a microbial organism of the invention can be chemically converted to methacrylic acid. For example, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid, or β -hydroxyisobutyric acid, can be dehydrated to form methacrylic acid as described, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 7,186,856. 2-Hydroxyisobutyric acid, or α -hydroxyisobutyric acid, can also be dehydrated to form methacrylic acid as described in U.S. Patent No. 3,666,805 and U.S. Patent No. 5,225,594.

Two pathways originating from succinyl-CoA, described in Examples I and III, and two pathways originating from 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA, described in Example V and XIX, provide high yields under anaerobic conditions (1.33 mol/mol glucose), favorable energetics and the availability of suitable enzyme candidates. The maximum theoretical yield of methacrylate starting from glucose as a raw material is 1.33 mol/mol glucose as shown below:



Three additional pathways, described in Examples VII, IX and XI, are high-yielding and energetically favorable under aerobic conditions. These pathways originate from alpha-ketoglutarate (Examples VII and IX) or acetyl-CoA (Example XI) as a starting material.

Three additional pathways, described in Examples XIII-XV, provide lower yields. The alternate acetyl-CoA pathway (Example XIII) is high-yielding under aerobic conditions but is lengthy, involving a minimum of seven enzymatic steps. The acrylyl-CoA pathway (Example XIV) is high-yielding under anaerobic and aerobic conditions, but has the disadvantages of unfavorable energetics, formation of a toxic intermediate (acrylyl-CoA), and a high susceptibility to the secretion of fermentation byproducts. The 2-ketoisovalerate pathway is high-yielding under aerobic conditions but also has the disadvantage of producing a potentially toxic intermediate (MAA-CoA)(Example XV).

As used herein, the term "non-naturally occurring" when used in reference to a microbial organism or microorganism of the invention is intended to mean that the microbial organism has at least one genetic alteration not normally found in a naturally occurring strain of the referenced species, including wild-type strains of the referenced species. Genetic alterations include, for example, modifications introducing expressible nucleic acids encoding metabolic polypeptides,

other nucleic acid additions, nucleic acid deletions and/or other functional disruption of the microbial genetic material. Such modifications include, for example, coding regions and functional fragments thereof, for heterologous, homologous or both heterologous and homologous polypeptides for the referenced species. Additional modifications include, for example, non-coding regulatory regions in which the modifications alter expression of a gene or operon. Exemplary metabolic polypeptides include enzymes within a methacrylic acid biosynthetic pathway.

A metabolic modification refers to a biochemical reaction that is altered from its naturally occurring state. Therefore, non-naturally occurring microorganisms can have genetic modifications to nucleic acids encoding metabolic polypeptides or, functional fragments thereof. Exemplary metabolic modifications are disclosed herein.

As used herein, the term “isolated” when used in reference to a microbial organism is intended to mean an organism that is substantially free of at least one component as the referenced microbial organism is found in nature. The term includes a microbial organism that is removed from some or all components as it is found in its natural environment. The term also includes a microbial organism that is removed from some or all components as the microbial organism is found in non-naturally occurring environments. Therefore, an isolated microbial organism is partly or completely separated from other substances as it is found in nature or as it is grown, stored or subsisted in non-naturally occurring environments. Specific examples of isolated microbial organisms include partially pure microbes, substantially pure microbes and microbes cultured in a medium that is non-naturally occurring.

As used herein, the terms “microbial,” “microbial organism” or “microorganism” is intended to mean any organism that exists as a microscopic cell that is included within the domains of archaea, bacteria or eukarya. Therefore, the term is intended to encompass prokaryotic or eukaryotic cells or organisms having a microscopic size and includes bacteria, archaea and eubacteria of all species as well as eukaryotic microorganisms such as yeast and fungi. The term also includes cell cultures of any species that can be cultured for the production of a biochemical.

As used herein, “methacrylic acid,” having the chemical formula $\text{CH}_2=\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)\text{CO}_2$ (see Figure 1) (IUPAC name 2-methyl-2-propenoic acid), is the acid form of methacrylate, and it is understood that methacrylic acid and methacrylate can be used interchangeably throughout to refer to the compound in any of its neutral or ionized forms, including any salt forms thereof. It is understood by those skilled understand that the specific form will depend on the pH.

Similarly, it is understood that 2-hydroxyisobutyrate and 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid can be used interchangeably throughout to refer to the compound in any of its neutral or ionized forms, including any salt forms thereof. Further, 3-hydroxyisobutyrate and 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid can be used interchangeably throughout to refer to the compound in any of its neutral or ionized forms, including any salt forms thereof.

As used herein, the term “CoA” or “coenzyme A” is intended to mean an organic cofactor or prosthetic group (nonprotein portion of an enzyme) whose presence is required for the activity of many enzymes (the apoenzyme) to form an active enzyme system. Coenzyme A functions in certain condensing enzymes, acts in acetyl or other acyl group transfer and in fatty acid synthesis and oxidation, pyruvate oxidation and in other acetylation.

As used herein, the term “substantially anaerobic” when used in reference to a culture or growth condition is intended to mean that the amount of oxygen is less than about 10% of saturation for dissolved oxygen in liquid media. The term also is intended to include sealed chambers of liquid or solid medium maintained with an atmosphere of less than about 1% oxygen.

“Exogenous” as it is used herein is intended to mean that the referenced molecule or the referenced activity is introduced into the host microbial organism. The molecule can be introduced, for example, by introduction of an encoding nucleic acid into the host genetic material such as by integration into a host chromosome or as non-chromosomal genetic material such as a plasmid. Therefore, the term as it is used in reference to expression of an encoding nucleic acid refers to introduction of the encoding nucleic acid in an expressible form into the microbial organism. When used in reference to a biosynthetic activity, the term refers to an activity that is introduced into the host reference organism. The source can be, for example, a homologous or heterologous encoding nucleic acid that expresses the referenced activity following introduction into the host microbial organism. Therefore, the term “endogenous” refers to a referenced molecule or activity that is present in the host. Similarly, the term when used in reference to expression of an encoding nucleic acid refers to expression of an encoding nucleic acid contained within the microbial organism. The term “heterologous” refers to a molecule or activity derived from a source other than the referenced species whereas “homologous” refers to a molecule or activity derived from the host microbial organism. Accordingly, exogenous expression of an encoding nucleic acid of the invention can utilize either or both a heterologous or homologous encoding nucleic acid.

The non-naturally occurring microbial organisms of the invention can contain stable genetic alterations, which refers to microorganisms that can be cultured for greater than five generations without loss of the alteration. Generally, stable genetic alterations include modifications that persist greater than 10 generations, particularly stable modifications will persist more than about 25 generations, and more particularly, stable genetic modifications will be greater than 50 generations, including indefinitely.

Those skilled in the art will understand that the genetic alterations, including metabolic modifications exemplified herein, are described with reference to a suitable host organism such as *E. coli* and their corresponding metabolic reactions or a suitable source organism for desired genetic material such as genes for a desired metabolic pathway. However, given the complete genome sequencing of a wide variety of organisms and the high level of skill in the area of genomics, those skilled in the art will readily be able to apply the teachings and guidance provided herein to essentially all other organisms. For example, the *E. coli* metabolic alterations exemplified herein can readily be applied to other species by incorporating the same or analogous encoding nucleic acid from species other than the referenced species. Such genetic alterations include, for example, genetic alterations of species homologs, in general, and in particular, orthologs, paralogs or nonorthologous gene displacements.

An ortholog is a gene or genes that are related by vertical descent and are responsible for substantially the same or identical functions in different organisms. For example, mouse epoxide hydrolase and human epoxide hydrolase can be considered orthologs for the biological function of hydrolysis of epoxides. Genes are related by vertical descent when, for example, they share sequence similarity of sufficient amount to indicate they are homologous, or related by evolution from a common ancestor. Genes can also be considered orthologs if they share three-dimensional structure but not necessarily sequence similarity, of a sufficient amount to indicate that they have evolved from a common ancestor to the extent that the primary sequence similarity is not identifiable. Genes that are orthologous can encode proteins with sequence similarity of about 25% to 100% amino acid sequence identity. Genes encoding proteins sharing an amino acid similarity less than 25% can also be considered to have arisen by vertical descent if their three-dimensional structure also shows similarities. Members of the serine protease family of enzymes, including tissue plasminogen activator and elastase, are considered to have arisen by vertical descent from a common ancestor.

Orthologs include genes or their encoded gene products that through, for example, evolution, have diverged in structure or overall activity. For example, where one species encodes a gene product exhibiting two functions and where such functions have been separated into distinct genes in a second species, the three genes and their corresponding products are considered to be orthologs. For the production of a biochemical product, those skilled in the art will understand that the orthologous gene harboring the metabolic activity to be introduced or disrupted is to be chosen for construction of the non-naturally occurring microorganism. An example of orthologs exhibiting separable activities is where distinct activities have been separated into distinct gene products between two or more species or within a single species. A specific example is the separation of elastase proteolysis and plasminogen proteolysis, two types of serine protease activity, into distinct molecules as plasminogen activator and elastase. A second example is the separation of mycoplasma 5'-3' exonuclease and *Drosophila* DNA polymerase III activity. The DNA polymerase from the first species can be considered an ortholog to either or both of the exonuclease or the polymerase from the second species and vice versa.

In contrast, paralogs are homologs related by, for example, duplication followed by evolutionary divergence and have similar or common, but not identical functions. Paralogs can originate or derive from, for example, the same species or from a different species. For example, microsomal epoxide hydrolase (epoxide hydrolase I) and soluble epoxide hydrolase (epoxide hydrolase II) can be considered paralogs because they represent two distinct enzymes, co-evolved from a common ancestor, that catalyze distinct reactions and have distinct functions in the same species. Paralogs are proteins from the same species with significant sequence similarity to each other suggesting that they are homologous, or related through co-evolution from a common ancestor. Groups of paralogous protein families include HipA homologs, luciferase genes, peptidases, and others.

A nonorthologous gene displacement is a nonorthologous gene from one species that can substitute for a referenced gene function in a different species. Substitution includes, for example, being able to perform substantially the same or a similar function in the species of origin compared to the referenced function in the different species. Although generally, a nonorthologous gene displacement will be identifiable as structurally related to a known gene encoding the referenced function, less structurally related but functionally similar genes and their corresponding gene products nevertheless will still fall within the meaning of the term as it is used herein. Functional similarity requires, for example, at least some structural similarity in the active site or binding region of a nonorthologous gene product compared to a gene encoding the

function sought to be substituted. Therefore, a nonorthologous gene includes, for example, a paralog or an unrelated gene.

Therefore, in identifying and constructing the non-naturally occurring microbial organisms of the invention having methacrylic acid biosynthetic capability, those skilled in the art will understand with applying the teaching and guidance provided herein to a particular species that the identification of metabolic modifications can include identification and inclusion or inactivation of orthologs. To the extent that paralogs and/or nonorthologous gene displacements are present in the referenced microorganism that encode an enzyme catalyzing a similar or substantially similar metabolic reaction, those skilled in the art also can utilize these evolutionally related genes.

Orthologs, paralogs and nonorthologous gene displacements can be determined by methods well known to those skilled in the art. For example, inspection of nucleic acid or amino acid sequences for two polypeptides will reveal sequence identity and similarities between the compared sequences. Based on such similarities, one skilled in the art can determine if the similarity is sufficiently high to indicate the proteins are related through evolution from a common ancestor. Algorithms well known to those skilled in the art, such as Align, BLAST, Clustal W and others compare and determine a raw sequence similarity or identity, and also determine the presence or significance of gaps in the sequence which can be assigned a weight or score. Such algorithms also are known in the art and are similarly applicable for determining nucleotide sequence similarity or identity. Parameters for sufficient similarity to determine relatedness are computed based on well known methods for calculating statistical similarity, or the chance of finding a similar match in a random polypeptide, and the significance of the match determined. A computer comparison of two or more sequences can, if desired, also be optimized visually by those skilled in the art. Related gene products or proteins can be expected to have a high similarity, for example, 25% to 100% sequence identity. Proteins that are unrelated can have an identity which is essentially the same as would be expected to occur by chance, if a database of sufficient size is scanned (about 5%). Sequences between 5% and 24% may or may not represent sufficient homology to conclude that the compared sequences are related. Additional statistical analysis to determine the significance of such matches given the size of the data set can be carried out to determine the relevance of these sequences.

Exemplary parameters for determining relatedness of two or more sequences using the BLAST algorithm, for example, can be as set forth below. Briefly, amino acid sequence alignments can be performed using BLASTP version 2.0.8 (Jan-05-1999) and the following parameters: Matrix:

0 BLOSUM62; gap open: 11; gap extension: 1; x_dropoff: 50; expect: 10.0; wordsize: 3; filter: on. Nucleic acid sequence alignments can be performed using BLASTN version 2.0.6 (Sept-16-1998) and the following parameters: Match: 1; mismatch: -2; gap open: 5; gap extension: 2; x_dropoff: 50; expect: 10.0; wordsize: 11; filter: off. Those skilled in the art will know what
5 modifications can be made to the above parameters to either increase or decrease the stringency of the comparison, for example, and determine the relatedness of two or more sequences.

As disclosed herein, high-yielding metabolic pathways for 2-methacrylic acid (MAA) synthesis using glucose/sucrose as a carbon substrate are described. The two principal criteria for analyzing and ranking these pathways were the maximum theoretical yields of MAA and the
10 associated energetics under both aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Product and energy yields were calculated by adding the pathways in question to an *E. coli* stoichiometric network in SimPhenyTM that is similar to the one described in Reed et al (Reed et al., Genome Biol. 4:R54 (2003)). As MAA is a charged molecule under physiological conditions, product export is assumed to be mediated by a proton-symport mechanism. This transport mechanism is not
15 expected to encounter a thermodynamic limitation at near neutral fermentation conditions, although it will become less thermodynamically favorable under acidic fermentation conditions. The reactions in the pathways and the required enzymatic activities are discussed in the Examples.

The invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism capable of producing
20 methacrylic acid. For example, a methacrylic acid pathway is provided in which succinyl-CoA is a precursor (see Examples I-IV, Figures 2 and 4). In one embodiment, the invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising
25 methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase, methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase (see Examples I and II and Figure 2). In another embodiment, the invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to
30 produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase, alcohol/aldehyde dehydrogenase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase (see Example I). The invention additionally provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous

nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase, methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-amino-2-methylpropionate transaminase, and 3-amino-2-methylpropionate ammonia lyase (see Examples III and IV and Figure 4).

Additionally provided is a non-naturally occurring microbial organism containing a methacrylic acid pathway having 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA as a precursor. One such embodiment is a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase (see Examples V and VI and Figure 6). Alternatively, the pathway could include 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase; and methacrylyl-CoA synthetase or methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase or methacrylyl-CoA transferase.

Further, the present invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism containing a 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway having 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA as a precursor. One such embodiment is a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid, the 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway comprising 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase; and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase (see Example V and Figure 6).

The invention further provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism containing a methacrylic acid pathway having alpha-ketoglutarate as a precursor. One such embodiment is a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising aspartate aminotransferase, glutamate mutase, 3-methylaspartase, and mesaconate decarboxylase (see Examples VII and VIII and Figure 8). In yet another embodiment, the invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism, comprising a microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, the

methacrylic acid pathway comprising alpha-ketoglutarate reductase, 2-hydroxyglutamate mutase, 3-methylmalate dehydratase, and mesaconate decarboxylase (see Examples IX and X and Figure 10).

- In still another embodiment, the invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism containing a methacrylic acid pathway having acetyl-CoA as a precursor. For example, the invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, and methacrylyl-CoA transferase or methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase or methacrylyl-CoA synthetase (see Examples XI and XII and Figure 12). In another embodiment, the invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, enoyl-CoA hydratase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase (see Example XI and XII).
- In still another embodiment, the invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism containing a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway having acetyl-CoA as a precursor. For example, the invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, the 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway comprising acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase; acetoacetyl-CoA reductase; 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase; and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase or 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase or 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase (see Examples XI and Figure 12).

- In further embodiments, the invention provides non-naturally occurring microbial organisms containing a methacrylic acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway having 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA as a precursor. For example, the invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce

methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase; vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase; crotonase; 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase; 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase; and methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase or methacrylyl-CoA synthetase or methacrylyl-CoA transferase (see Example XVIII and Figure 12). Further, the invention

5 provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, the 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway comprising 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase; vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase; crotonase; 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase; and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA
10 hydrolase or 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase or 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase (see Examples XVIII and Figure 12).

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid,
15 the methacrylic acid pathway comprising acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, crotonase, butyryl-CoA dehydrogenase, isobutyryl-CoA mutase, isobutyryl-CoA dehydrogenase, and methacrylyl-CoA synthetase or methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase or methacrylyl-CoA transferase (see Example XIII and Figure 13).

The invention further provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism containing a
20 methacrylic acid pathway having pyruvate as a precursor. For example, the invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising lactate dehydrogenase, lactate-CoA transferase, lactoyl-CoA dehydratase, acyl-CoA dehydrogenase,
25 propionyl-CoA carboxylase, methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase (see Example XIV and Figure 14).

Also provided by the invention is a non-naturally occurring microbial organism containing a methacrylic acid pathway having 2-ketoisovalerate as a precursor. For example, the invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway
30 comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising valine aminotransferase, 2-ketoisovalerate dehydrogenase, isobutyryl-CoA dehydrogenase, and methacrylyl-CoA synthetase or methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase or methacrylyl-

CoA transferase (see Example XV and Figure 15). Such a methacrylic acid pathway can further contain valine aminotransferase, which convert valine to 2-ketoisovalerate (Figure 15). In addition, such a methacrylic acid pathway can further contain enzymes that convert pyruvate to 2-ketoisovalerate (Figure 15), such as acetolactate synthase, acetohydroxy acid isomeroreductase and dihydroxy-acid dehydratase (see Example XV).

In an additional embodiment, the invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid pathway, wherein the non-naturally occurring microbial organism comprises at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a protein or enzyme that converts a substrate to a product.

Such a pathway can be, for example, succinyl-CoA to methylmalonyl-CoA, methylmalonyl-CoA to methylmalonate semialdehyde, methylmalonate semialdehyde to 3-hydroxyisobutyrate for a succinyl-CoA to 3-hydroxyisobutyrate pathway, and additionally 3-hydroxyisobutyrate to methacrylic acid for a succinyl-CoA to methacrylic acid pathway (see Figure 2). Additionally, such a pathway can be, for example, succinyl-CoA to methylmalonyl-CoA, methylmalonyl-CoA to methylmalonate semialdehyde, methylmalonate semialdehyde to 3-amino-2-methylpriopionate, and 3-amino-2-methylpriopionate to methacrylic acid for an alternative succinyl-CoA to methacrylic acid pathway (see Figure 4).

In another embodiment, such a pathway can be, for example, 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA to 3-hydroxyisobutyrate for a 4-

hydroxybutyryl-CoA to 3-hydroxyisobutyrate pathway, and additionally 3-hydroxyisobutyrate to methacrylic acid for a 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to methacrylic acid pathway (see Figure 6).

Further, such a pathway can be, for example, alpha-ketoglutarate to glutamate, glutamate to threo-3-methylaspartate, threo-3-methylaspartate to mesaconate, mesaconate to methacrylic acid for an alpha-ketoglutarate to methacrylic acid pathway (Figure 8). Also, such a pathway can be,

for example, alpha-ketoglutarate to 2-hydroxyglutarate, 2-hydroxyglutarate to 3-methylmalate, 3-methylmalate to mesaconate, and mesaconate to methacrylic acid for an alpha-ketoglutarate to methacrylic acid pathway (Figure 10).

In still another embodiment, such a pathway can be, for example, acetyl-CoA to acetoacetyl-CoA, acetoacetyl-CoA to 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to 2-

hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA to methacrylyl-CoA, and methacrylyl-CoA to methacrylic acid for an acetyl-CoA to methacrylic acid pathway (Figure 12). Also, such a pathway can be, for example, 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to vinylacetyl-CoA, vinylacetyl-CoA to crotonyl-CoA, crotonyl-CoA to 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to 2-

hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA to methacrylyl-CoA, and methacrylyl-CoA to methacrylic acid for a 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to methacrylic acid pathway (Figure 12).

In yet another embodiment, such a pathway can be, for example, acetyl-CoA to acetoacetyl-CoA, acetoacetyl-CoA to 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-

5 CoA, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA to 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid for an acetyl-CoA to 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway (Figure 12). Also, such a pathway can be, for example, 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to vinylacetyl-CoA, vinylacetyl-CoA to crotonyl-CoA, crotonyl-CoA to 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA, and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA to 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid for 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway (Figure 12).

In another embodiment, such a pathway can be, for example, acetyl-CoA to acetoactyl-CoA, acetoactyl-CoA to 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to crotonyl-CoA, crotonyl-CoA to butyryl-CoA, butyryl-CoA to isobutyryl-CoA, isobutyryl-CoA to methacrylyl-CoA, and methacrylyl-CoA to methacrylic acid (Figure 13). Additionally, such a pathway can be, for

15 example, pyruvate to lactate, lactate to lactoyl-CoA, lactoyl-CoA to acrylyl-CoA, acrylyl-CoA to propionyl-CoA, propionyl-CoA to methylmalonyl-CoA, and methylmalonyl-CoA to methacrylic acid (Figure 14). Also, such a pathway can be, for example, pyruvate to 2-ketoisovalerate, 2-ketoisovalerate to isobutyryl-CoA, isobutyryl-CoA to methacrylyl-CoA, and methacrylyl-CoA to methacrylic acid for a pyruvate to methacrylic acid pathway (Figure 15). Alternatively, such a pathway can be, for example, valine to 2-ketoisovalerate, 2-ketoisovalerate to isobutyryl-CoA, isobutyryl-CoA to methacrylyl-CoA, and methacrylyl-CoA to methacrylic acid for a valine to methacrylic acid pathway (Figure 15). Thus, the invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism containing at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding an enzyme or protein that converts the substrates and products of a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacryl acid pathway, such as that shown in Figures 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, and 12-15.

The invention is described herein with general reference to the metabolic reaction, reactant or product thereof, or with specific reference to one or more nucleic acids or genes encoding an enzyme associated with or catalyzing the referenced metabolic reaction, reactant or product.

30 Unless otherwise expressly stated herein, those skilled in the art will understand that reference to a reaction also constitutes reference to the reactants and products of the reaction. Similarly, unless otherwise expressly stated herein, reference to a reactant or product also references the reaction, and reference to any of these metabolic constituents also references the gene or genes

encoding the enzymes that catalyze the referenced reaction, reactant or product. Likewise, given the well known fields of metabolic biochemistry, enzymology and genomics, reference herein to a gene or encoding nucleic acid also constitutes a reference to the corresponding encoded enzyme and the reaction it catalyzes as well as the reactants and products of the reaction.

- 5 The non-naturally occurring microbial organisms of the invention can be produced by introducing expressible nucleic acids encoding one or more of the enzymes participating in one or more methacrylic acid biosynthetic pathways. Similarly, non-naturally occurring organisms of the invention can be produced by introducing expressible nucleic acids encoding one or more of the enzymes participating in one or more 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric
- 10 acid pathways. Depending on the host microbial organism chosen for biosynthesis, nucleic acids for some or all of a particular methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid biosynthetic pathway can be expressed. For example, if a chosen host is deficient in one or more enzymes for a desired biosynthetic pathway, then expressible nucleic acids for the deficient enzyme(s) are introduced into the host for subsequent exogenous expression. Alternatively, if
- 15 the chosen host exhibits endogenous expression of some pathway genes, but is deficient in others, then an encoding nucleic acid is needed for the deficient enzyme(s) to achieve methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid, or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid biosynthesis. Thus, a non-naturally occurring microbial organism of the invention can be produced by introducing exogenous enzyme activities to obtain a desired biosynthetic pathway or a desired biosynthetic
- 20 pathway can be obtained by introducing one or more exogenous enzyme activities that, together with one or more endogenous enzymes, produces a desired product such as methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid.

- Depending on the methacrylic acid biosynthetic pathway constituents of a selected host microbial organism, the non-naturally occurring microbial organisms of the invention will
- 25 include at least one exogenously expressed methacrylic acid pathway-encoding nucleic acid and up to all encoding nucleic acids for one or more methacrylic acid biosynthetic pathways. For example, methacrylic acid biosynthesis can be established in a host deficient in a pathway enzyme through exogenous expression of the corresponding encoding nucleic acid. In a host deficient in all enzymes of a methacrylic acid pathway, exogenous expression of all enzyme in
- 30 the pathway can be included, although it is understood that all enzymes of a pathway can be expressed even if the host contains at least one of the pathway enzymes. Similarly, depending on the 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid biosynthetic pathway constituents of a selected host microbial organism, the non-naturally occurring microbial organisms of the

invention will include at least one exogenously expressed 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway-encoding nucleic acid and up to all encoding nucleic acids for one or more 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid biosynthetic pathways, respectively.

- 5 For example, exogenous expression of all enzymes in a pathway for production of methacrylic acid can be included. For example, all enzymes in a pathway for production of methacrylic acid can be included, such as methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase, methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase. Another example of enzymes in a methacrylic acid pathway includes
- 10 methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase, alcohol/aldehyde dehydrogenase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase. A further example of enzymes in a methacrylic acid pathway includes methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase, methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-amino-2-methylpropionate transaminase, and 3-amino-2-methylpropionate ammonia lyase. In still another example of enzymes in a methacrylic acid pathway includes
- 15 hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase. Also, an example of enzymes in a methacrylic acid pathway includes aspartate aminotransferase, glutamate mutase, 3-methylaspartase, and mesaconate decarboxylase. Yet another example of enzymes in a methacrylic acid pathway includes alpha-ketoglutarate reductase, 2-
- 20 hydroxyglutamate mutase, 3-methylmalate dehydratase, and mesaconate decarboxylase. A further example of enzymes in a methacrylic acid pathway includes acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, and methacrylyl-CoA transferase or methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase or methacrylyl-CoA synthetase. Still another example of enzymes in a methacrylic acid pathway includes
- 25 acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, enoyl-CoA hydratase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase. It is understood that these and any of the methacrylic acid pathways disclosed herein can be utilized in a microbial organism to generate a methacrylic acid
- 30 producing microbial organism.

Given the teachings and guidance provided herein, those skilled in the art will understand that the number of encoding nucleic acids to introduce in an expressible form will, at least, parallel the methacrylic acid pathway deficiencies of the selected host microbial organism. Therefore, a

non-naturally occurring microbial organism of the invention can have one, two, three, four, and so forth, up to all nucleic acids encoding the above enzymes constituting a methacrylic acid biosynthetic pathway, as disclosed herein. In some embodiments, the non-naturally occurring microbial organisms also can include other genetic modifications that facilitate or optimize methacrylic acid biosynthesis or that confer other useful functions onto the host microbial organism. One such other functionality can include, for example, augmentation of the synthesis of one or more of the methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway precursors. Exemplary methacrylic acid pathway precursors include, but are not limited to, succinyl-CoA, 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA, alpha-ketoglutarate, acetyl-CoA, pyruvate, and 2-ketoisovalerate.

Generally, a host microbial organism is selected such that it produces the precursor of a methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway, either as a naturally produced molecule or as an engineered product that either provides *de novo* production of a desired precursor or increased production of a precursor naturally produced by the host microbial organism. For example, succinyl-CoA, alpha-ketoglutarate, acetyl-CoA, and pyruvate are produced naturally in a host organism such as *E. coli* during glucose, fatty acid and amino acid metabolism and as components of the TCA cycle. A host organism can be engineered to increase production of a precursor, as disclosed herein. Such engineered microorganisms have been described previously (see, for example, U.S. publication 2007/0111294). In addition, a microbial organism that has been engineered to produce a desired precursor can be used as a host organism, for example, a microorganism engineered to produce 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA (see, for example, U.S. application serial No. 12/049,256, filed March 14, 2008), as disclosed herein. Such host organisms can be further engineered to express enzymes of a methacrylic acid 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway.

In some embodiments, a non-naturally occurring microbial organism of the invention is generated from a host that contains the enzymatic capability to synthesize methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid. In this specific embodiment it can be useful to increase the synthesis or accumulation of a methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway product to, for example, drive methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway reactions toward methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid production. Increased synthesis or accumulation can be accomplished by, for example, overexpression of nucleic acids encoding one or more of the above-described methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-

hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzymes. Over expression of the methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme or enzymes can occur, for example, through exogenous expression of the endogenous gene or genes, or through exogenous expression of the heterologous gene or genes. Therefore, naturally occurring organisms can be readily generated to be non-naturally occurring microbial organisms of the invention, for example, producing methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, through overexpression of one, two, three, four, five, and so forth, depending on the methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway, that is, up to including all nucleic acids encoding methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid biosynthetic pathway enzymes. In addition, a non-naturally occurring organism can be generated by mutagenesis of an endogenous gene that results in an increase in activity of an enzyme in the methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid biosynthetic pathway.

In particularly useful embodiments, exogenous expression of the encoding nucleic acids is employed. Exogenous expression confers the ability to custom tailor the expression and/or regulatory elements to the host and application to achieve a desired expression level that is controlled by the user. However, endogenous expression also can be utilized in other embodiments such as by removing a negative regulatory effector or induction of the gene's promoter when linked to an inducible promoter or other regulatory element. Thus, an endogenous gene having a naturally occurring inducible promoter can be up-regulated by providing the appropriate inducing agent, or the regulatory region of an endogenous gene can be engineered to incorporate an inducible regulatory element, thereby allowing the regulation of increased expression of an endogenous gene at a desired time. Similarly, an inducible promoter can be included as a regulatory element for an exogenous gene introduced into a non-naturally occurring microbial organism.

It is understood that, in methods of the invention, any of the one or more exogenous nucleic acids can be introduced into a microbial organism to produce a non-naturally occurring microbial organism of the invention. The nucleic acids can be introduced so as to confer, for example, a methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid biosynthetic pathway onto the microbial organism. Alternatively, encoding nucleic acids can be introduced to produce an intermediate microbial organism having the biosynthetic capability to catalyze some of the required reactions to confer methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid biosynthetic capability. For example, a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid biosynthetic pathway can comprise at least two exogenous nucleic acids

encoding desired enzymes. One exemplary combination includes the combination of methylmalonyl-CoA mutase and methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase; or methylmalonyl-CoA mutase and methylmalonyl-CoA reductase; 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase, and the like. In another exemplary pathway, a combination can include 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase; 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase; 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase, and so forth. Thus, it is understood that any combination of two or more enzymes of a biosynthetic pathway can be included in a non-naturally occurring microbial organism of the invention.

Similarly, it is understood that any combination of three or more enzymes of a biosynthetic pathway can be included in a non-naturally occurring microbial organism of the invention, for example, methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase, and methylmalonyl-CoA reductase; methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase, 3-amino-2-methylpropionate transaminase, and 3-amino-2-methylpropionate ammonia lyase, and so forth. In another example, the combination can be alpha-ketoglutarate reductase, 3-methylmalate dehydratase, and mesaconate decarboxylase; 2-hydroxyglutamate mutase, 3-methylmalate dehydratase, and mesaconate decarboxylase, and so forth, as desired, so long as the combination of enzymes of the desired biosynthetic pathway results in production of the corresponding desired product. Similarly, any combination of four, five, six or more enzymes, depending on the desired pathway, of a biosynthetic pathway as disclosed herein can be included in a non-naturally occurring microbial organism of the invention, as desired, so long as the combination of enzymes of the desired biosynthetic pathway results in production of the corresponding desired product.

In addition to the biosynthesis of methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid as described herein, the non-naturally occurring microbial organisms and methods of the invention also can be utilized in various combinations with each other and with other microbial organisms and methods well known in the art to achieve product biosynthesis by other routes. For example, one alternative to produce methacrylic acid other than use of the methacrylic acid producers is through addition of another microbial organism capable of converting a methacrylic acid pathway intermediate to methacrylic acid. One such procedure includes, for example, the fermentation of a microbial organism that produces a methacrylic acid pathway intermediate. The methacrylic acid pathway intermediate can then be used as a substrate for a second microbial organism that converts the methacrylic acid pathway intermediate to methacrylic acid. The methacrylic acid pathway intermediate can be added

directly to another culture of the second organism or the original culture of the methacrylic acid pathway intermediate producers can be depleted of these microbial organisms by, for example, cell separation, and then subsequent addition of the second organism to the fermentation broth can be utilized to produce the final product without intermediate purification steps.

- 5 In other embodiments, the non-naturally occurring microbial organisms and methods of the invention can be assembled in a wide variety of subpathways to achieve biosynthesis of, for example, methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid. In these embodiments, biosynthetic pathways for a desired product of the invention can be segregated into different microbial organisms, and the different microbial organisms can be co-cultured to
10 produce the final product. In such a biosynthetic scheme, the product of one microbial organism is the substrate for a second microbial organism until the final product is synthesized. For example, the biosynthesis of methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid can be accomplished by constructing a microbial organism that contains biosynthetic pathways for conversion of one pathway intermediate to another pathway intermediate or the
15 product. Alternatively, methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid also can be biosynthetically produced from microbial organisms through co-culture or co-fermentation using two organisms in the same vessel, where the first microbial organism produces a methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway intermediate and the second microbial organism converts the intermediate to methacrylic acid, 3-
20 hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid.

- Given the teachings and guidance provided herein, those skilled in the art will understand that a wide variety of combinations and permutations exist for the non-naturally occurring microbial organisms and methods of the invention together with other microbial organisms, with the co-culture of other non-naturally occurring microbial organisms having subpathways and with
25 combinations of other chemical and/or biochemical procedures well known in the art to produce methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid. For example, fermentation to form 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid can be combined with a purification scheme to yield methyl methacrylate (see WO 2002/090312).

- Sources of encoding nucleic acids for a methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-
30 hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme can include, for example, any species where the encoded gene product is capable of catalyzing the referenced reaction. Such species include both prokaryotic and eukaryotic organisms including, but not limited to, bacteria, including archaea and eubacteria, and eukaryotes, including yeast, plant, insect, animal, and mammal, including

human. Exemplary species for such sources include, for example, *Escherichia coli*, *Homo sapiens*, *Propionibacterium fredenreichii*, *Methylobacterium extorquens*, *Shigella flexneri*, *Salmonella enterica*, *Yersinia frederiksenii*, *Propionibacterium acnes*, *Rattus norvegicus*, *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Bacillus cereus*, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, *Acinetobacter baylyi*,
5 *Acinetobacter* sp., *Clostridium kluyveri*, *Pseudomonas* sp., *Thermus thermophilus*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Pseudomonas putida*, *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, *Eubacterium barkeri*, *Bacteroides capillosus*, *Anaerotruncus colihominis*, *Natranaerobius thermophilus*, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, *Sus scrofa*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, *Serratia*
10 *marcescens*, *Streptomyces coelicolor*, *Methylibium petroleiphilum*, *Streptomyces cinnamonensis*, *Streptomyces avermitilis*, *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Haloarcula marismortui*, *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Clostridium cochlearium*, *Clostridium tetanomorphum*, *Clostridium tetani*, *Citrobacter amalonaticus*, *Ralstonia eutropha*, *Mus musculus*, *Bos taurus*, *Fusobacterium nucleatum*, *Morganella morganii*, *Clostridium pasteurianum*, *Rhodobacter*
15 *sphaeroides*, *Xanthobacter autotrophicus*, *Clostridium propionicum*, *Megasphaera elsdenii*, *Aspergillus terreus*, *Candida*, *Sulfolobus tokodaii*, *Metallosphaera sedula*, *Chloroflexus aurantiacus*, *Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum*, *Acidaminococcus fermentans*, *Helicobacter pylori*, as well as other exemplary species disclosed herein or available as source organisms for corresponding genes. However, with the complete genome sequence available for
20 now more than 550 species (with more than half of these available on public databases such as the NCBI), including 395 microorganism genomes and a variety of yeast, fungi, plant, and mammalian genomes, the identification of genes encoding the requisite methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid biosynthetic activity for one or more genes in related or distant species, including for example, homologues, orthologs, paralogs and
25 nonorthologous gene displacements of known genes, and the interchange of genetic alterations between organisms is routine and well known in the art. Accordingly, the metabolic alterations enabling biosynthesis of methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid described herein with reference to a particular organism such as *E. coli* can be readily applied to other microorganisms, including prokaryotic and eukaryotic organisms alike. Given the
30 teachings and guidance provided herein, those skilled in the art will know that a metabolic alteration exemplified in one organism can be applied equally to other organisms.

In some instances, such as when an alternative methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid biosynthetic pathway exists in an unrelated species, methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid biosynthesis can be conferred onto the host

species by, for example, exogenous expression of a paralog or paralogs from the unrelated species that catalyzes a similar, yet non-identical metabolic reaction to replace the referenced reaction. Because certain differences among metabolic networks exist between different organisms, those skilled in the art will understand that the actual gene usage between different organisms may differ. However, given the teachings and guidance provided herein, those skilled in the art also will understand that the teachings and methods of the invention can be applied to all microbial organisms using the cognate metabolic alterations to those exemplified herein to construct a microbial organism in a species of interest that will synthesize methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid.

Host microbial organisms can be selected from, and the non-naturally occurring microbial organisms generated in, for example, bacteria, yeast, fungus or any of a variety of other microorganisms applicable to fermentation processes. Exemplary bacteria include species selected from *Escherichia coli*, *Klebsiella oxytoca*, *Anaerobiospirillum succiniciproducens*, *Actinobacillus succinogenes*, *Mannheimia succiniciproducens*, *Rhizobium etli*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, *Gluconobacter oxydans*, *Zymomonas mobilis*, *Lactococcus lactis*, *Lactobacillus plantarum*, *Streptomyces coelicolor*, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, and *Pseudomonas putida*. Exemplary yeasts or fungi include species selected from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Kluyveromyces lactis*, *Kluyveromyces marxianus*, *Aspergillus terreus*, *Aspergillus niger* and *Pichia pastoris*. *E. coli* is a particularly useful host organisms since it is a well characterized microbial organism suitable for genetic engineering. Other particularly useful host organisms include yeast such as *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*.

Methods for constructing and testing the expression levels of a non-naturally occurring methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid -producing host can be performed, for example, by recombinant and detection methods well known in the art. Such methods can be found described in, for example, Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Third Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, New York (2001); and Ausubel et al., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, John Wiley and Sons, Baltimore, MD (1999).

Exogenous nucleic acid sequences involved in a pathway for production of methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid can be introduced stably or transiently into a host cell using techniques well known in the art including, but not limited to, conjugation, electroporation, chemical transformation, transduction, transfection, and ultrasound transformation. For exogenous expression in *E. coli* or other prokaryotic cells, some nucleic acid

sequences in the genes or cDNAs of eukaryotic nucleic acids can encode targeting signals such as an N-terminal mitochondrial or other targeting signal, which can be removed before transformation into prokaryotic host cells, if desired. For example, removal of a mitochondrial leader sequence led to increased expression in *E. coli* (Hoffmeister et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 280:4329-4338 (2005). For exogenous expression in yeast or other eukaryotic cells, genes can be expressed in the cytosol without the addition of leader sequence, or can be targeted to mitochondrion or other organelles, or targeted for secretion, by the addition of a suitable targeting sequence such as a mitochondrial targeting or secretion signal suitable for the host cells. Thus, it is understood that appropriate modifications to a nucleic acid sequence to remove or include a targeting sequence can be incorporated into an exogenous nucleic acid sequence to impart desirable properties. Furthermore, genes can be subjected to codon optimization with techniques well known in the art to achieve optimized expression of the proteins.

An expression vector or vectors can be constructed to include one or more methacrylic acid biosynthetic pathway encoding nucleic acids as exemplified herein operably linked to expression control sequences functional in the host organism. Expression vectors applicable for use in the microbial host organisms of the invention include, for example, plasmids, phage vectors, viral vectors, episomes and artificial chromosomes, including vectors and selection sequences or markers operable for stable integration in to a host chromosome. Additionally, the expression vectors can include one or more selectable marker genes and appropriate expression control sequences. Selectable marker genes also can be included that, for example, provide resistance to antibiotics or toxins, complement auxotrophic deficiencies, or supply critical nutrients not in the culture media. Expression control sequences can include constitutive and inducible promoters, transcription enhancers, transcription terminators, and the like which are well known in the art. When two or more exogenous encoding nucleic acids are to be co-expressed, both nucleic acids can be inserted, for example, into a single expression vector or in separate expression vectors. For single vector expression, the encoding nucleic acids can be operationally linked to one common expression control sequence or linked to different expression control sequences, such as one inducible promoter and one constitutive promoter. The transformation of exogenous nucleic acid sequences involved in a metabolic or synthetic pathway can be confirmed using methods well known in the art. Such methods include, for example, nucleic acid analysis such as Northern blots or polymerase chain reaction (PCR) amplification of mRNA, or immunoblotting for expression of gene products, or other suitable analytical methods to test the expression of an introduced nucleic acid sequence or its corresponding gene product. It is understood by those skilled in the art that the exogenous nucleic acid is expressed in a sufficient amount to produce

the desired product, and it is further understood that expression levels can be optimized to obtain sufficient expression using methods well known in the art and as disclosed herein.

The invention additionally provides methods for producing a desired product such as methacrylic acid. In one embodiment, the invention provides a method for producing methacrylic acid,

5 comprising culturing a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway, the pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase,
10 methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase (see Examples I and II and Figure 2). In another embodiment, the invention provides a method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway, the pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a
15 sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase, alcohol/aldehyde dehydrogenase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase (see Example I).

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides a method for producing methacrylic acid,
20 comprising culturing a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway, the pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase,
25 methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-amino-2-methylpropionate transaminase, and 3-amino-2-methylpropionate ammonia lyase (see Examples III and IV and Figure 4). Additionally provided is a method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway, the pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient
30 amount to produce methacrylic acid, under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase or 3-

hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase (see Examples V and VI and Figure 6).

Also provided is a method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway, the pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising aspartate

aminotransferase, glutamate mutase, 3-methylaspartase, and mesaconate decarboxylase (see Examples VII and VIII and Figure 8). Another embodiment provides a method for producing

methacrylic acid, comprising culturing a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway, the pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising alpha-ketoglutarate reductase, 2-hydroxyglutamate mutase, 3-methylmalate dehydratase, and mesaconate decarboxylase (see Examples IX and X and Figure 10).

In yet a further embodiment, the invention provides a method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway, the pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic

acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, and methacrylyl-CoA transferase or methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase or methacrylyl-CoA synthetase (see Example XI and XII and Figure

12). A still further embodiment provides a method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway, the pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, enoyl-CoA hydratase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase (see Example XI and XII).

The invention additionally provides a method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway, the pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, under conditions and for a

5 sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, crotonase, butyryl-CoA dehydrogenase, isobutyryl-CoA mutase, isobutyryl-CoA dehydrogenase, and methacrylyl-CoA synthetase or methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase or methacrylyl-CoA transferase (see Example XIII and Figure 13). Also provided method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing a non-naturally

10 occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway, the pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising lactate dehydrogenase, lactate-CoA transferase, lactoyl-CoA dehydratase, acyl-CoA dehydrogenase,

15 propionyl-CoA carboxylase, methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase (see Example XIV and Figure 14). Yet a further embodiment provides a method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway, the pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme

20 expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising valine aminotransferase, 2-ketoisovalerate dehydrogenase, isobutyryl-CoA dehydrogenase, and methacrylyl-CoA synthetase or methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase or methacrylyl-CoA transferase (see Example XV and Figure 15). Such a pathway can further comprise acetolactate synthase,

25 acetohydroxy acid isomeroreductase and dihydroxy-acid dehydratase.

The invention additionally provides a method for producing 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid, comprising culturing a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway, the pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce 3-

30 hydroxyisobutyric acid, under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid, the 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway comprising 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase; and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase (see Example V and Figure 6). Also provided is a method for producing 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, comprising culturing a non-naturally occurring

microbial organism having a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway, the pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, the 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway comprising acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase; acetoacetyl-CoA reductase; 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase; and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase or 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase or 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase (see Example XI and Figure 12).

In another embodiment, the invention provides a method for producing methacrylic acid comprising culturing a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway, the pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid pathway comprising 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase; vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase; crotonase; 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase; 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase; and methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase or methacrylyl-CoA synthetase or methacrylyl-CoA transferase (see Example XVIII and Figure 12). Also provided is a method for producing 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, comprising culturing a non-naturally occurring microbial organism having a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway, the pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, the 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway comprising 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase; vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase; crotonase; 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase; and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase or 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase or 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase (see Examples XVIII and Figure 12).

Suitable purification and/or assays to test for the production of methacrylic acid can be performed using well known methods. Suitable replicates such as triplicate cultures can be grown for each engineered strain to be tested. For example, product and byproduct formation in the engineered production host can be monitored. The final product and intermediates, and other organic compounds, can be analyzed by methods such as HPLC (High Performance Liquid Chromatography), GC-MS (Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectroscopy) and LC-MS (Liquid Chromatography-Mass Spectroscopy), or other suitable analytical methods using routine procedures well known in the art. The release of product in the fermentation broth can also be tested with the culture supernatant. Byproducts and residual glucose can be quantified by HPLC

using, for example, a refractive index detector for glucose and alcohols, and a UV detector for organic acids (Lin et al., *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 90:775-779 (2005)), or other suitable assay and detection methods well known in the art. The individual enzyme activities from the exogenous DNA sequences can also be assayed using methods well known in the art.

- 5 The methacrylic acid, 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid products can be separated from other components in the culture using a variety of methods well known in the art. Such separation methods include, for example, extraction procedures as well as methods that include continuous liquid-liquid extraction, pervaporation, membrane filtration, membrane separation, reverse osmosis, electrodialysis, distillation, crystallization, centrifugation, extractive
10 filtration, ion exchange chromatography, size exclusion chromatography, adsorption chromatography, and ultrafiltration. All of the above methods are well known in the art.

Any of the non-naturally occurring microbial organisms described herein can be cultured to produce and/or secrete the biosynthetic products of the invention. For example, the methacrylic acid producers can be cultured for the biosynthetic production of methacrylic acid.

- 15 For the production of methacrylic acid, 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid, the recombinant strains are cultured in a medium with carbon source and other essential nutrients. It is highly desirable to maintain anaerobic conditions in the fermenter to reduce the cost of the overall process. Such conditions can be obtained, for example, by first sparging the medium with nitrogen and then sealing the flasks with a septum and crimp-cap. For strains
20 where growth is not observed anaerobically, microaerobic conditions can be applied by perforating the septum with a small hole for limited aeration. Exemplary anaerobic conditions have been described previously and are well-known in the art. Exemplary aerobic and anaerobic conditions are described, for example, in United State Patent application serial No. 11/891,602, filed August 10, 2007. Fermentations can be performed in a batch, fed-batch or continuous
25 manner, as disclosed herein.

- If desired, the pH of the medium can be maintained at a desired pH, in particular neutral pH, such as a pH of around 7 by addition of a base, such as NaOH or other bases, or acid, as needed to maintain the culture medium at a desirable pH. The growth rate can be determined by measuring optical density using a spectrophotometer (600 nm), and the glucose uptake rate by
30 monitoring carbon source depletion over time.

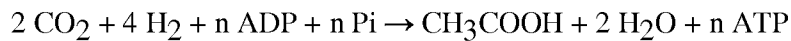
The growth medium can be, for example, any carbohydrate source which can supply a source of carbon to the non-naturally occurring microorganism. Such sources include, for example, sugars such as glucose, xylose, arabinose, galactose, mannose, fructose and starch. Other sources of carbohydrate include, for example, renewable feedstocks and biomass. Exemplary types of biomasses that can be used as feedstocks in the methods of the invention include cellulosic biomass, hemicellulosic biomass and lignin feedstocks or portions of feedstocks. Such biomass feedstocks contain, for example, carbohydrate substrates useful as carbon sources such as glucose, xylose, arabinose, galactose, mannose, fructose and starch. Given the teachings and guidance provided herein, those skilled in the art will understand that renewable feedstocks and biomass other than those exemplified above also can be used for culturing the microbial organisms of the invention for the production of methacrylic acid.

In addition to renewable feedstocks such as those exemplified above, the methacrylic acid microbial organisms of the invention also can be modified for growth on syngas as its source of carbon. In this specific embodiment, one or more proteins or enzymes are expressed in the methacrylic acid producing organisms to provide a metabolic pathway for utilization of syngas or other gaseous carbon source.

Synthesis gas, also known as syngas or producer gas, is the major product of gasification of coal and of carbonaceous materials such as biomass materials, including agricultural crops and residues. Syngas is a mixture primarily of H_2 and CO and can be obtained from the gasification of any organic feedstock, including but not limited to coal, coal oil, natural gas, biomass, and waste organic matter. Gasification is generally carried out under a high fuel to oxygen ratio. Although largely H_2 and CO , syngas can also include CO_2 and other gases in smaller quantities. Thus, synthesis gas provides a cost effective source of gaseous carbon such as CO and, additionally, CO_2 .

The Wood-Ljungdahl pathway catalyzes the conversion of CO and H_2 to acetyl-CoA and other products such as acetate. Organisms capable of utilizing CO and syngas also generally have the capability of utilizing CO_2 and CO_2/H_2 mixtures through the same basic set of enzymes and transformations encompassed by the Wood-Ljungdahl pathway. H_2 -dependent conversion of CO_2 to acetate by microorganisms was recognized long before it was revealed that CO also could be used by the same organisms and that the same pathways were involved. Many acetogens have been shown to grow in the presence of CO_2 and produce compounds such as acetate as long as hydrogen is present to supply the necessary reducing equivalents (see for

example, Drake, *Acetogenesis*, pp. 3-60 Chapman and Hall, New York, (1994)). This can be summarized by the following equation:



Hence, non-naturally occurring microorganisms possessing the Wood-Ljungdahl pathway can
5 utilize CO₂ and H₂ mixtures as well for the production of acetyl-CoA and other desired products.

The Wood-Ljungdahl pathway is well known in the art and consists of 12 reactions which can be separated into two branches: (1) methyl branch and (2) carbonyl branch. The methyl branch converts syngas to methyl-tetrahydrofolate (methyl-THF) whereas the carbonyl branch converts
10 methyl-THF to acetyl-CoA. The reactions in the methyl branch are catalyzed in order by the following enzymes: ferredoxin oxidoreductase, formate dehydrogenase, formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase, methenyltetrahydrofolate cyclodehydratase, methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase and methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase. The reactions in the carbonyl branch are catalyzed in order by the following enzymes: cobalamide corrinoid/iron-sulfur protein,
15 methyltransferase, carbon monoxide dehydrogenase, acetyl-CoA synthase, acetyl-CoA synthase disulfide reductase and hydrogenase. Following the teachings and guidance provided herein for introducing a sufficient number of encoding nucleic acids to generate a methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway, those skilled in the art will understand that the same engineering design also can be performed with respect to introducing at
20 least the nucleic acids encoding the Wood-Ljungdahl enzymes absent in the host organism. Therefore, introduction of one or more encoding nucleic acids into the microbial organisms of the invention such that the modified organism contains the complete Wood-Ljungdahl pathway will confer syngas utilization ability.

Accordingly, given the teachings and guidance provided herein, those skilled in the art will
25 understand that a non-naturally occurring microbial organism can be produced that secretes the biosynthesized compounds of the invention when grown on a carbon source such as a carbohydrate. Such compounds include, for example, methacrylic acid and any of the intermediate metabolites in the methacrylic acid pathway. All that is required is to engineer in one or more of the required enzyme activities to achieve biosynthesis of the desired compound or
30 intermediate including, for example, inclusion of some or all of the methacrylic acid biosynthetic pathways. Accordingly, the invention provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism that produces and/or secretes methacrylic acid when grown on a carbohydrate and produces

and/or secretes any of the intermediate metabolites shown in the methacrylic acid pathway when grown on a carbohydrate. Intermediate metabolites that can be produced and/or excreted include 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid and 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid.

The methacrylic acid producing microbial organisms of the invention can initiate synthesis from an intermediate. For example, in addition to initiating synthesis from succinyl-CoA as a precursor, synthesis can be initiated from an intermediate such as (R)-methylmalonyl-CoA, (S)-methylmalonyl-CoA, methylmalonate semialdehyde or 3-hydroxyisobutyrate (see Example I and Figure 2). Alternatively, synthesis can be initiated from an intermediate such as (R)-methylmalonyl-CoA, (S)-methylmalonyl-CoA, methylmalonate semialdehyde, or 3-amino-2-methylpropionate (see Example III and Figure 4). In a pathway having 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA as a precursor, synthesis can be initiated from an intermediate such as 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA, methacrylyl-CoA or 3-hydroxyisobutyrate (see Example V and Figure 6).

In a methacrylic acid pathway utilizing alpha-ketoglutarate as a precursor, synthesis can be initiated, for example, from glutamate, threo-3-methylaspartate or mesaconate (see Example VII and Figure 8). Alternatively, synthesis can initiate from an intermediate such as 2-hydroxyglutarate, 3-methylmalate or mesaconate (see Example IX and Figure 10). In a pathway utilizing acetyl-CoA as a precursor, synthesis can initiate, for example, from an intermediate such as acetoacetyl-CoA, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA, or methacrylyl-CoA (see Example XI and Figure 12). Alternatively, synthesis can be initiated from an intermediate such as acetoacetyl-CoA, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA, crotonyl-CoA, butyryl-CoA, isobutyryl-CoA and methacrylyl-CoA (see Example XIII and Figure 13).

In a methacrylic acid pathway utilizing pyruvate as a precursor, synthesis can initiate from an intermediate such as lactate, lactoyl-CoA, acrylyl-CoA, propionyl-CoA, (S)-methylmalonyl-CoA, methylmalonate semialdehyde or 3-hydroxyisobutyrate (see Example XIV and Figure 14). In a pathway utilizing 2-ketoisovalerate as precursor, synthesis can initiate from an intermediate such as isobutyryl-CoA or methacrylyl-CoA (see Example XV and Figure 15). In addition, synthesis can initiate from an intermediate in the conversion of pyruvate to 2-ketoisovalerate.

In a 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway utilizing 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA as a precursor, synthesis can initiate from an intermediate such as 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA (see Example V and Figure 6). In a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway utilizing acetyl-CoA as a precursor, synthesis can initiate, for example, from an intermediate such as acetoacetyl-CoA, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA, or 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA (see Example XI and Figure 12).

Furthermore, it is understood that additional modifications can be to a microbial organism of the invention to increase product yield. For example, metabolic modeling can be employed to determine any additional modifications that can be made to a microbial organism having a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid pathway to increase product yield (see Example XXV). In one embodiment, modifications can be employed to increase the production of a precursor or intermediate of a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid pathway. As disclosed herein, modifications of metabolic pathways can be employed, including modification of central metabolic reactions and their corresponding enzymes, to increase the yield of a desired precursor, intermediate or product. For example, it has been found that increasing the expression of several enzymes by various mechanisms can be utilized to increase the yield of MAA or 3-hydroxyisobutyrate. Such enzymes include, but are not limited to, 1) citrate synthase and aconitase; 2) isocitrate lyase and malate synthase; 3) pyruvate dehydrogenase and/or pyruvate ferredoxin oxidoreductase; and 4) phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP) carboxykinase (see Example XXV). Expression of these enzymes can be used to increase the yields of MAA or 3-hydroxyisobutyrate using the pathways from succinyl-CoA or 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA.

Thus, the invention additionally provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism which, in addition to containing a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid pathway, further is genetically modified to increase the activity of at least one protein or enzyme that increases production of a precursor or intermediate of the 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid product, wherein the increase in activity is relative to the absence of the genetic modification that increases the activity of the at least one protein or enzyme. For example, the non-naturally occurring microbial organism can be genetically modified to increase the activity of at least one of an enzyme selected from citrate synthase, aconitase, isocitrate lyase, malate synthase, pyruvate dehydrogenase, pyruvate ferredoxin oxidoreductase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (see Example XXV). It is understood that the increase in activity is relative to a microbial organism that has not been genetically modified to increase the activity of such enzymes. For example, if the genetic modification to increase the activity of an enzyme is introduced into a microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway, then the increase in activity of the enzyme is relative to the host organism having a methacrylic acid pathway but in the absence of the genetic modification. It is understood that such genetic modifications include, but are not limited to, introducing an exogenous nucleic acid encoding a homologous (native) or heterologous sequence of a protein or enzyme whose activity is to be increased, either by chromosomal integration or contained on a plasmid. For example, a

heterologous sequence from an organism having a desirable property that increases the activity of the protein or enzyme can be introduced, or an increased copy number of the endogenous gene can be introduced into the organism. In addition, the promoter of the endogenous gene can be replaced with a more active promoter or the native promoter can be genetically modified with mutations to increase expression and therefore activity of the protein or enzyme. Such a replacement or other genetic modification of the promoter can result in either a constitutive or inducible promoter. Additionally, a repressor of the endogenous gene can be decreased, for example, by knocking out the repressor with a gene disruption or genetically modifying its promoter to decrease expression.. Thus, these and other genetic modifications disclosed herein and known in the art can be used to increase the activity of a desired protein or enzyme.

The non-naturally occurring microbial organisms of the invention are constructed using methods well known in the art as exemplified herein to exogenously express at least one nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme in sufficient amounts to produce methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid. It is understood that the microbial organisms of the invention are cultured under conditions sufficient to produce methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid. Following the teachings and guidance provided herein, the non-naturally occurring microbial organisms of the invention can achieve biosynthesis of methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid resulting in intracellular concentrations between about 0.1-200 mM or more. Generally, the intracellular concentration of methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid is between about 3-150 mM, particularly between about 5-125 mM and more particularly between about 8-100 mM, including about 10 mM, 20 mM, 50 mM, 80 mM, or more. Intracellular concentrations between and above each of these exemplary ranges also can be achieved from the non-naturally occurring microbial organisms of the invention.

In some embodiments, culture conditions include anaerobic or substantially anaerobic growth or maintenance conditions. Exemplary anaerobic conditions have been described previously and are well known in the art. Exemplary anaerobic conditions for fermentation processes are described herein and are described, for example, in U.S. patent application serial No. 11/891,602, filed August 10, 2007. Any of these conditions can be employed with the non-naturally occurring microbial organisms as well as other anaerobic conditions well known in the art. Under such anaerobic conditions, the methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid producers can synthesize methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, respectively, at intracellular concentrations of 5-10 mM or more as

well as all other concentrations exemplified herein. It is understood that, even though the above description refers to intracellular concentrations, methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid producing microbial organisms can produce methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid intracellularly and/or secrete the product into the culture medium.

The culture conditions can include, for example, liquid culture procedures as well as fermentation and other large scale culture procedures. As described herein, particularly useful yields of the biosynthetic products of the invention can be obtained under anaerobic or substantially anaerobic culture conditions.

As described herein, one exemplary growth condition for achieving biosynthesis of methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid includes anaerobic culture or fermentation conditions. In certain embodiments, the non-naturally occurring microbial organisms of the invention can be sustained, cultured or fermented under anaerobic or substantially anaerobic conditions. Briefly, anaerobic conditions refers to an environment devoid of oxygen. Substantially anaerobic conditions include, for example, a culture, batch fermentation or continuous fermentation such that the dissolved oxygen concentration in the medium remains between 0 and 10% of saturation. Substantially anaerobic conditions also includes growing or resting cells in liquid medium or on solid agar inside a sealed chamber maintained with an atmosphere of less than 1% oxygen. The percent of oxygen can be maintained by, for example, sparging the culture with an N₂/CO₂ mixture or other suitable non-oxygen gas or gases.

The culture conditions described herein can be scaled up and grown continuously for manufacturing of methacrylic acid. Exemplary growth procedures include, for example, fed-batch fermentation and batch separation; fed-batch fermentation and continuous separation, or continuous fermentation and continuous separation. All of these processes are well known in the art. Fermentation procedures are particularly useful for the biosynthetic production of commercial quantities of methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid. Generally, and as with non-continuous culture procedures, the continuous and/or near-continuous production of methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid will include culturing a non-naturally occurring methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid producing organism of the invention in sufficient nutrients and medium to sustain and/or nearly sustain growth in an exponential phase. Continuous culture under such conditions can include, for example, 1 day, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 or 7 days or more. Additionally,

continuous culture can include 1 week, 2, 3, 4 or 5 or more weeks and up to several months. Alternatively, organisms of the invention can be cultured for hours, if suitable for a particular application. It is to be understood that the continuous and/or near-continuous culture conditions also can include all time intervals in between these exemplary periods. It is further understood
5 that the time of culturing the microbial organism of the invention is for a sufficient period of time to produce a sufficient amount of product for a desired purpose.

Fermentation procedures are well known in the art. Briefly, fermentation for the biosynthetic production of methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid can be utilized in, for example, fed-batch fermentation and batch separation; fed-batch fermentation and
10 continuous separation, or continuous fermentation and continuous separation. Examples of batch and continuous fermentation procedures are well known in the art.

In addition to the above fermentation procedures using the methacrylic acid producers of the invention for continuous production of substantial quantities of methacrylic acid, the methacrylic acid producers also can be, for example, simultaneously subjected to chemical synthesis
15 procedures to convert the product to other compounds or the product can be separated from the fermentation culture and sequentially subjected to chemical conversion to convert the product to other compounds, if desired. Furthermore, in addition to the above fermentation procedures using the 3-hydroxyisobutyrate or 2-hydroxyisobutyrate producers of the invention for continuous production of substantial quantities of 3-hydroxyisobutyrate or 2-hydroxyisobutyrate,
20 respectively, the 3-hydroxyisobutyrate or 2-hydroxyisobutyrate producers also can be, for example, simultaneously subjected to chemical synthesis procedures to convert the product to other compounds or the product can be separated from the fermentation culture and sequentially subjected to chemical conversion to convert the product to other compounds, if desired.

One consideration for bioprocessing is whether to use a batch or continuous fermentation
25 scheme. One difference between the two schemes that will influence the amount of product produced is the presence of a preparation, lag, and stationary phase for the batch scheme in addition to the exponential growth phase. In contrast, continuous processes are kept in a state of constant exponential growth and, if properly operated, can run for many months at a time. For growth-associated and mixed-growth-associated product formation, continuous processes
30 provide much higher productivities (i.e., dilution rate times cell mass) due to the elimination of the preparation, lag, and stationary phases.

Despite advantages in productivity, many more batch processes are in operation than continuous processes for a number of reasons. First, for non-growth associated product formation, the productivity of a batch system can significantly exceed that of a continuous process because the latter would have to operate at very low dilution rates. Next, production strains generally have undergone modifications to their genetic material to improve their biochemical or protein production capabilities. These specialized strains are likely to grow less rapidly than their parental complements whereas continuous processes such as those employing chemostats (fermenters operated in continuous mode) impose large selection pressures for the fastest growing cells. Cells containing recombinant DNA or carrying point mutations leading to the desired overproduction phenotype are susceptible to back-mutation into the original less productive parental strain. It also is possible for strains having single gene deletions to develop compensatory mutations that will tend to restore the wild-type growth phenotype. The faster growing cells usually out-compete their more productive counterparts for limiting nutrients, drastically reducing productivity. Batch processes, on the other hand, limit the number of generations available by not reusing cells at the end of each cycle, thus decreasing the probability of the production strain reverting back to its wild-type phenotype. Finally, continuous processes are more difficult to operate long-term due to potential engineering obstacles such as equipment failure and foreign organism contamination. The consequences of such failures also are much more considerable for a continuous process than with a batch culture.

For small-volume production of specialty chemicals and/or proteins, the productivity increases of continuous processes rarely outweigh the risks associated with strain stability and reliability. However, for the production of large-volume, growth-associated products such as 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid, the increases in productivity for a continuous process can result in significant economic gains when compared to a batch process. Although the engineering obstacles associated with continuous bioprocess operation would always be present, the strain stability concerns can be overcome through metabolic engineering strategies that reroute metabolic pathways to reduce or avoid negative selective pressures and favor production of the target product during the exponential growth phase.

To generate better producers, metabolic modeling can be utilized to optimize growth conditions. Modeling can also be used to design gene knockouts that additionally optimize utilization of the pathway (see, for example, U.S. patent publications US 2002/0012939, US 2003/0224363, US 2004/0029149, US 2004/0072723, US 2003/0059792, US 2002/0168654 and US 2004/0009466, and U.S. Patent No. 7,127,379). Modeling analysis allows reliable predictions of the effects on

cell growth of shifting the metabolism towards more efficient production of methacrylic acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid.

One computational method for identifying and designing metabolic alterations favoring biosynthesis of a desired product is the OptKnock computational framework, Burgard et al.,
5 *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 84:647-657 (2003). OptKnock is a metabolic modeling and simulation program that suggests gene deletion strategies that result in genetically stable microorganisms which overproduce the target product. Specifically, the framework examines the complete metabolic and/or biochemical network of a microorganism in order to suggest genetic manipulations that force the desired biochemical to become an obligatory byproduct of cell
10 growth. By coupling biochemical production with cell growth through strategically placed gene deletions or other functional gene disruption, the growth selection pressures imposed on the engineered strains after long periods of time in a bioreactor lead to improvements in performance as a result of the compulsory growth-coupled biochemical production. Lastly, when gene deletions are constructed there is a negligible possibility of the designed strains reverting to their
15 wild-type states because the genes selected by OptKnock are to be completely removed from the genome. Therefore, this computational methodology can be used to either identify alternative pathways that lead to biosynthesis of a desired product or used in connection with the non-naturally occurring microbial organisms for further optimization of biosynthesis of a desired product.

Briefly, OptKnock is a term used herein to refer to a computational method and system for modeling cellular metabolism. The OptKnock program relates to a framework of models and methods that incorporate particular constraints into flux balance analysis (FBA) models. These constraints include, for example, qualitative kinetic information, qualitative regulatory
20 information, and/or DNA microarray experimental data. OptKnock also computes solutions to various metabolic problems by, for example, tightening the flux boundaries derived through flux balance models and subsequently probing the performance limits of metabolic networks in the presence of gene additions or deletions. OptKnock computational framework allows the construction of model formulations that enable an effective query of the performance limits of metabolic networks and provides methods for solving the resulting mixed-integer linear
25 programming problems. The metabolic modeling and simulation methods referred to herein as OptKnock are described in, for example, U.S. publication 2002/0168654, filed January 10, 2002, in International Patent No. PCT/US02/00660, filed January 10, 2002, and U.S. publication 2009/0047719, filed August 10, 2007.

Another computational method for identifying and designing metabolic alterations favoring biosynthetic production of a product is a metabolic modeling and simulation system termed SimPheny®. This computational method and system is described in, for example, U.S.

publication 2003/0233218, filed June 14, 2002, and in International Patent Application No.

- 5 PCT/US03/18838, filed June 13, 2003. SimPheny® is a computational system that can be used to produce a network model *in silico* and to simulate the flux of mass, energy or charge through the chemical reactions of a biological system to define a solution space that contains any and all possible functionalities of the chemical reactions in the system, thereby determining a range of allowed activities for the biological system. This approach is referred to as constraints-based
- 10 modeling because the solution space is defined by constraints such as the known stoichiometry of the included reactions as well as reaction thermodynamic and capacity constraints associated with maximum fluxes through reactions. The space defined by these constraints can be interrogated to determine the phenotypic capabilities and behavior of the biological system or of its biochemical components. Analysis methods such as convex analysis, linear programming and
- 15 the calculation of extreme pathways as described, for example, in Schilling et al., *J. Theor. Biol.* 203:229-248 (2000); Schilling et al., *Biotech. Bioeng.* 71:286-306 (2000) and Schilling et al., *Biotech. Prog.* 15:288-295 (1999), can be used to determine such phenotypic capabilities.

As described above, one constraints-based method used in the computational programs

applicable to the invention is flux balance analysis. Flux balance analysis is based on flux

- 20 balancing in a steady state condition and can be performed as described in, for example, Varma and Palsson, *Biotech. Bioeng.* 12:994-998 (1994). Flux balance approaches have been applied to reaction networks to simulate or predict systemic properties of, for example, adipocyte metabolism as described in Fell and Small, *J. Biochem.* 138:781-786 (1986), acetate secretion from *E. coli* under ATP maximization conditions as described in Majewski and Domach,
- 25 *Biotech. Bioeng.* 35:732-738 (1990) or ethanol secretion by yeast as described in Vanrolleghem et al., *Biotech. Prog.* 12:434-448 (1996). Additionally, this approach can be used to predict or simulate the growth of *S. cerevisiae* on a variety of single-carbon sources as well as the metabolism of *H. influenzae* as described in Edwards and Palsson, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 97:5528-5533 (2000), Edwards and Palsson, *J. Bio. Chem.* 274:17410-17416 (1999) and
- 30 Edwards et al., *Nature Biotech.* 19:125-130 (2001).

These computational approaches are consistent with biological realities because biological systems are flexible and can reach the same result in many different ways. Biological systems are designed through evolutionary mechanisms that have been restricted by fundamental

constraints that all living systems must face. Therefore, constraints-based modeling strategy embraces these general realities. Further, the ability to continuously impose further restrictions on a network model via the tightening of constraints results in a reduction in the size of the solution space, thereby enhancing the precision with which physiological performance or phenotype can be predicted.

Given the teachings and guidance provided herein, those skilled in the art will be able to apply various computational frameworks for metabolic modeling and simulation to design and implement biosynthesis of a desired compound in host microbial organisms. Such metabolic modeling and simulation methods include, for example, the computational systems exemplified above as SimPheny® and OptKnock. For illustration of the invention, some methods are described herein with reference to the OptKnock computation framework for modeling and simulation. Those skilled in the art will know how to apply the identification, design and implementation of the metabolic alterations using OptKnock to any of such other metabolic modeling and simulation computational frameworks and methods well known in the art.

The ability of a cell or organism to obligatory couple growth to the production of a biochemical product can be illustrated in the context of the biochemical production limits of a typical metabolic network calculated using an *in silico* model. These limits are obtained by fixing the uptake rate(s) of the limiting substrate(s) to their experimentally measured value(s) and calculating the maximum and minimum rates of biochemical production at each attainable level of growth. As shown in Figure 16, the production of a desired biochemical generally is in direct competition with biomass formation for intracellular resources. Under these circumstances, enhanced rates of biochemical production will necessarily result in sub-maximal growth rates. The knockouts suggested by the metabolic modeling and simulation programs such as OptKnock, as disclosed herein, are designed to restrict the allowable solution boundaries forcing a change in metabolic behavior from the wild-type strain as depicted in Figure 16. Although the actual solution boundaries for a given strain will expand or contract as the substrate uptake rate(s) increase or decrease, each experimental point will lie within its calculated solution boundary. Plots such as these allow accurate predictions of how close the designed strains are to their performance limits which also indicates how much room is available for improvement.

The OptKnock mathematical framework is exemplified herein for pinpointing gene deletions leading to growth-coupled biochemical production as illustrated in Figure 16. The procedure builds upon constraint-based metabolic modeling which narrows the range of possible phenotypes that a cellular system can display through the successive imposition of governing

physico-chemical constraints (Price et al., *Nat Rev Microbiol*, 2: 886-97 (2004)). As described above, constraint-based models and simulations are well known in the art and generally invoke the optimization of a particular cellular objective, subject to network stoichiometry, to suggest a likely flux distribution.

- 5 Briefly, the maximization of a cellular objective quantified as an aggregate reaction flux for a steady state metabolic network comprising a set $N = \{1, \dots, N\}$ of metabolites and a set $M = \{1, \dots, M\}$ of metabolic reactions is expressed mathematically as follows:

$$\begin{array}{ll} \text{maximize} & v_{\text{cellular objective}} \\ \text{subject to} & \sum_{j=1}^M S_{ij} v_j = 0, \quad \forall i \in N \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{ll} 10 & v_{\text{substrate}} = v_{\text{substrate_uptake}} \text{ mmol/gDW}\cdot\text{hr} \quad \forall i \in \{\text{limiting substrate(s)}\} \\ & v_{\text{atp}} \geq v_{\text{atp_main}} \text{ mmol/gDW}\cdot\text{hr} \\ & v_j \geq 0, \quad \forall j \in \{\text{irrev. reactions}\} \end{array}$$

where S_{ij} is the stoichiometric coefficient of metabolite i in reaction j , v_j is the flux of reaction j , $v_{\text{substrate_uptake}}$ represents the assumed or measured uptake rate(s) of the limiting substrate(s), and

- 15 $v_{\text{atp_main}}$ is the non-growth associated ATP maintenance requirement. The vector v includes both internal and external fluxes. In this study, the cellular objective is often assumed to be a drain of biosynthetic precursors in the ratios required for biomass formation, Neidhardt, F.C. et al., 2nd ed. 1996, Washington, D.C.: ASM Press. 2 v. (xx, 2822, lxxvi). The fluxes are generally reported per 1 $\text{gDW}\cdot\text{hr}$ (gram of dry weight times hour) such that biomass formation is expressed
- 20 as $\text{g biomass produced/gDW}\cdot\text{hr}$ or $1/\text{hr}$.

The modeling of gene deletions, and thus reaction elimination, first employs the incorporation of binary variables into the constraint-based approach framework, Burgard et al., *Biotechnol Bioeng*, 74: 364-375 (2001), Burgard et al., *Biotechnol Prog*, 17: 791-797 (2001). These binary variables,

$$25 \quad y_j = \begin{cases} 1, & \text{if reaction flux } v_j \text{ is active} \\ 0, & \text{if reaction flux } v_j \text{ is not active} \end{cases}, \forall j \in M$$

assume a value of 1 if reaction j is active and a value of 0 if it is inactive. The following constraint,

$$v_j^{\min} \cdot y_j \leq v_j \leq v_j^{\max} \cdot y_j, \quad \forall j \in M$$

ensures that reaction flux v_j is set to zero only if variable y_j is equal to zero. Alternatively, when y_j is equal to one, v_j is free to assume any value between a lower v_j^{\min} and an upper v_j^{\max} bound.

Here, v_j^{\min} and v_j^{\max} are identified by minimizing and maximizing, respectively, every reaction

5 flux subject to the network constraints described above, Mahadevan et al., *Metab Eng*, 5: 264-76 (2003).

Optimal gene/reaction knockouts are identified by solving a bilevel optimization problem that chooses the set of active reactions ($y_j = 1$) such that an optimal growth solution for the resulting network overproduces the chemical of interest. Schematically, this bilevel optimization problem

10 is illustrated in Figure 2. Mathematically, this bilevel optimization problem is expressed as the following bilevel mixed-integer optimization problem:

$$\begin{array}{ll}
 \text{maximize} & v_{\text{chemical}} \\
 & \text{(OptKnock)} \\
 \text{subject to} & \begin{array}{l}
 \text{maximize} \quad v_{\text{biomass}} \\
 \text{subject to} \quad \sum_{j=1}^M S_{ij} v_j = 0, \quad \forall i \in N \\
 v_{\text{substrate}} = v_{\text{substrate_uptake}} \quad \forall i \in \{\text{limiting substrate(s)}\} \\
 v_{\text{atp}} \geq v_{\text{atp_main}} \\
 v_{\text{biomass}} \geq v_{\text{biomass}}^{\text{target}} \\
 v_j^{\min} \cdot y_j \leq v_j \leq v_j^{\max} \cdot y_j, \quad \forall j \in M \\
 \sum_{j \in M^{\text{forward}}} (1 - y_j) = K \\
 y_j \in \{0,1\}, \quad \forall j \in M
 \end{array}
 \end{array}$$

where v_{chemical} is the production of the desired target product, for example 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid, methacrylic acid, or other biochemical product, and K is the number of allowable knockouts. Note that setting K equal to zero returns the maximum biomass solution of the complete network, while setting K equal to one identifies the single gene/reaction knockout ($y_j = 0$) such that the resulting network involves the maximum overproduction given its maximum biomass yield. The final constraint ensures that the resulting network meets a

minimum biomass yield. Burgard et al., *Biotechnol Bioeng*, 84: 647-57 (2003), provide a more detailed description of the model formulation and solution procedure. Problems containing hundreds of binary variables can be solved in the order of minutes to hours using CPLEX 8.0, *GAMS: The Solver Manuals*. 2003: GAMS Development Corporation, accessed via the GAMS, Brooke et al., *GAMS Development Corporation* (1998), modeling environment on an IBM RS6000-270 workstation. The OptKnock framework has already been able to identify promising gene deletion strategies for biochemical overproduction, Burgard et al., *Biotechnol Bioeng*, 84: 647-57 (2003), Pharkya et al., *Biotechnol Bioeng*, 84: 887-899 (2003), and establishes a systematic framework that will naturally encompass future improvements in metabolic and regulatory modeling frameworks.

The methods described above will provide one set of metabolic reactions to disrupt. Elimination of each reaction within the set or metabolic modification can result in a desired product as an obligatory product during the growth phase of the organism. Because the reactions are known, a solution to the bilevel OptKnock problem also will provide the associated gene or genes encoding one or more enzymes that catalyze each reaction within the set of reactions. Identification of a set of reactions and their corresponding genes encoding the enzymes participating in each reaction is generally an automated process, accomplished through correlation of the reactions with a reaction database having a relationship between enzymes and encoding genes.

Once identified, the set of reactions that are to be disrupted in order to achieve production of a desired product are implemented in the target cell or organism by functional disruption of at least one gene encoding each metabolic reaction within the set. One particularly useful means to achieve functional disruption of the reaction set is by deletion of each encoding gene. However, in some instances, it can be beneficial to disrupt the reaction by other genetic aberrations including, for example, mutation, deletion of regulatory regions such as promoters or cis binding sites for regulatory factors, or by truncation of the coding sequence at any of a number of locations. These latter aberrations, resulting in less than total deletion of the gene set can be useful, for example, when rapid assessments of the coupling of a product are desired or when genetic reversion is less likely to occur.

To identify additional productive solutions to the above described bilevel OptKnock problem which lead to further sets of reactions to disrupt or metabolic modifications that can result in the biosynthesis, including growth-coupled biosynthesis of a desired product, an optimization method, termed integer cuts, can be implemented. This method proceeds by iteratively solving

the OptKnock problem exemplified above with the incorporation of an additional constraint referred to as an integer cut at each iteration. Integer cut constraints effectively prevent the solution procedure from choosing the exact same set of reactions identified in any previous iteration that obligatorily couples product biosynthesis to growth. For example, if a previously identified growth-coupled metabolic modification specifies reactions 1, 2, and 3 for disruption, then the following constraint prevents the same reactions from being simultaneously considered in subsequent solutions. The integer cut method is well known in the art and can be found described in, for example, Burgard et al., *Biotechnol. Prog.* 17:791-797 (2001). As with all methods described herein with reference to their use in combination with the OptKnock computational framework for metabolic modeling and simulation, the integer cut method of reducing redundancy in iterative computational analysis also can be applied with other computational frameworks well known in the art including, for example, SimPheny®.

Constraints of the above form preclude identification of larger reaction sets that include previously identified sets. For example, employing the integer cut optimization method above in a further iteration would preclude identifying a quadruple reaction set that specified reactions 1, 2, and 3 for disruption since these reactions had been previously identified. To ensure identification of all possible reaction sets leading to growth-coupled production of a product, a modification of the integer cut method was employed.

Briefly, the modified integer cut procedure begins with iteration 'zero' which calculates the maximum production of the desired biochemical at optimal growth for a wild-type network. This calculation corresponds to an OptKnock solution with K equaling 0. Next, single knockouts are considered and the two parameter sets, $objstore_{iter}$ and $ystore_{iter,j}$, are introduced to store the objective function ($v_{chemical}$) and reaction on-off information (y_j), respectively, at each iteration, $iter$. The following constraints are then successively added to the OptKnock formulation at each iteration.

$$v_{chemical} \geq objstore_{iter} + \varepsilon - M \cdot \sum_{j \in ystore_{iter,j}=0} y_j$$

In the above equation, ε and M are a small and a large numbers, respectively. In general, ε can be set at about 0.01 and M can be set at about 1000. However, numbers smaller and/or larger than these numbers also can be used. M ensures that the constraint can be binding only for previously identified knockout strategies, while ε ensures that adding knockouts to a previously identified strategy must lead to an increase of at least ε in biochemical production at optimal growth. The approach moves onto double deletions whenever a single deletion strategy fails to

improve upon the wild-type strain. Triple deletions are then considered when no double deletion strategy improves upon the wild-type strain, and so on. The end result is a ranked list, represented as desired biochemical production at optimal growth, of distinct deletion strategies that differ from each other by at least one knockout. This optimization procedure as well as the
5 identification of a wide variety of reaction sets that, when disrupted, lead to the growth-coupled production of a biochemical product are exemplified in detail further below. Given the teachings and guidance provided herein, those skilled in the art will understand that the methods and metabolic engineering designs exemplified herein are applicable to the obligatory coupling of cell or microorganism growth to any biochemical product.

10 The methods exemplified herein allow the construction of cells and organisms that biosynthetically produce a desired product, including the obligatory coupling of production of a target biochemical product to growth of the cell or organism engineered to harbor the identified genetic alterations. Therefore, the computational methods described herein allow the identification and implementation of metabolic modifications that are identified by an *in silico*
15 method selected from OptKnock or SimPheny®. The set of metabolic modifications can include, for example, addition of one or more biosynthetic pathway enzymes and/or functional disruption of one or more metabolic reactions including, for example, disruption by gene deletion.

As discussed above, the OptKnock methodology was developed on the premise that mutant
20 microbial networks can be evolved towards their computationally predicted maximum-growth phenotypes when subjected to long periods of growth selection. In other words, the approach leverages an organism's ability to self-optimize under selective pressures. The OptKnock framework allows for the exhaustive enumeration of gene deletion combinations that force a coupling between biochemical production and cell growth based on network stoichiometry. The
25 identification of optimal gene/reaction knockouts requires the solution of a bilevel optimization problem that chooses the set of active reactions such that an optimal growth solution for the resulting network overproduces the biochemical of interest (Burgard et al., *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 84:647-657 (2003)).

An *in silico* stoichiometric model of *E. coli* metabolism can be employed to identify essential
30 genes for metabolic pathways as exemplified previously and described in, for example, U.S. patent publications US 2002/0012939, US 2003/0224363, US 2004/0029149, US 2004/0072723, US 2003/0059792, US 2002/0168654 and US 2004/0009466, and in U.S. Patent No. 7,127,379. As disclosed herein, the OptKnock mathematical framework can be applied to pinpoint gene

deletions leading to the growth-coupled production of a desired product. Further, the solution of the bilevel OptKnock problem provides only one set of deletions. To enumerate all meaningful solutions, that is, all sets of knockouts leading to growth-coupled production formation, an optimization technique, termed integer cuts, can be implemented. This entails iteratively solving the OptKnock problem with the incorporation of an additional constraint referred to as an integer cut at each iteration, as discussed above.

As disclosed herein, an OptKnock strategy was used to identify gene knockouts to couple growth with production of a desired product such as 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid (see Examples XXI to XXIII). While identified using an OptKnock strategy, it is understood that any suitable modeling system, including a system such as SimPhenyTM can be used to identify gene knockouts to develop strains able to couple production of a desired product to growth, as disclosed herein. Any of the gene deletion strategies disclosed herein can be combined, as appropriate, with any of the non-naturally occurring microbial organisms disclosed herein having a pathway for production of 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid to increase production of 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid.

Thus the invention additionally provides a non-naturally occurring microbial organism, comprising one or more gene disruptions, the one or more gene disruptions occurring in genes encoding proteins or enzymes where the one or more gene disruptions confer increased production of 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid in said organism. As disclosed herein, the gene disruptions can confer production of 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid that is growth-coupled or not growth-coupled. For example, the one or more gene disruptions can encode a protein or enzyme listed in Tables 10 or 11 (see Examples XXII and XXIII). In a particular embodiment, the one or more gene disruptions can encode proteins or enzymes selected from the group consisting of malate dehydrogenase, lactate dehydrogenase and acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase. In an additional embodiment, the organism can further comprise one or more gene disruptions encoding proteins or enzymes selected from the group consisting of aspartase, pyruvate formate lyase, NAD(P) transhydrogenase, glutamate dehydrogenase, ATP synthase, phosphoenolpyruvate:pyruvate phosphotransferase system, glutamate dehydrogenase, phosphotransacetylase, acetate kinase, 6-phosphogluconolactonase, glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and NADH dehydrogenase.

Thus, the invention provides an organism with an improved yield of MAA or 3-HIB (see Examples XXII and XXIII) that contains functional disruptions in alcohol dehydrogenase, malate dehydrogenase, and lactate dehydrogenase (Tables 6 and 8, Design 1). Additionally provided is an organism with an additional functional disruption in any of glutamate dehydrogenase, aspartase, NAD(P) transhydrogenase or NADH dehydrogenase (Table 6, Designs 2, 7, 10, 13; Table 8, Designs 2, 8). Further provided is an organism with an additional functional disruption in aspartase and any of NAD(P) transhydrogenase, glutamate dehydrogenase, ATP synthase or pyruvate formate lyase (Table 6, Designs 3, 5; Table 8, Designs 3, 5). Also provided is an organism with an additional functional disruption in pyruvate formate lyase and any of NAD(P) transhydrogenase or glutamate dehydrogenase (Table 6, Design 4; Table 8, Design 4). Additionally provided is an organism with an additional functional disruption in ATP synthase and in any of pyruvate formate lyase, D-glucose transport via PEP:Pyr PTS, 6-phosphogluconolactonase or glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (Table 6, Design 6; Table 8, Design 6, 7). Also provided is an organism with an additional functional disruption in glutamate dehydrogenase and pyruvate formate lyase (Table 6 Design 8). Further provided is an organism with an additional functional disruption in any of acetate kinase or phosphotransacetylase (Table 6, Design 9). Additionally provided is an organism with an additional functional disruption in NAD(P) transhydrogenase and in any of 6-phosphogluconolactonase or glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (Table 6, Design 11; Table 8, Design 9 w/THD2). Further provided is an organism with an additional functional disruption in glutamate dehydrogenase and in any of 6-phosphogluconolactonase or glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (Table 8, Design 9 w/GLUDy). Also provided is an organism with an additional functional disruption in pyruvate formate lyase (Table 6, Design 12). Additionally provided is an organism with an additional functional disruption in NADH dehydrogenase and in any of acetate kinase or phosphotransacetylase (Table 6, Design 14).

As disclosed herein, the one or more gene disruptions can comprises a deletion of the one or more genes. Such methods for gene disruptions, including gene deletions, are well known to those skilled in the art, as disclosed herein. If desired, the cells can be cultured in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

Also provided are methods for producing 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid using the organisms disclosed herein and discussed above and in Examples XXII and XXIII having one or more gene disruptions. Thus, the invention provides a method for producing 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid comprising culturing a non-naturally occurring microbial organism,

comprising one or more gene disruptions, the one or more gene disruptions occurring in genes encoding a protein or enzyme wherein the one or more gene disruptions confer obligatory coupling of 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid production to growth of the organism when the gene disruption reduces an activity of the protein or enzyme, whereby said one or more
5 gene disruptions confers stable growth-coupled production of 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid onto the organism.

Given the teachings and guidance provided herein, those skilled in the art will understand that to disrupt an enzymatic reaction it is necessary to disrupt the catalytic activity of the one or more enzymes involved in the reaction. Disruption can occur by a variety of means including, for
10 example, deletion of an encoding gene or incorporation of a genetic alteration in one or more of the encoding gene sequences. The encoding genes targeted for disruption can be one, some, or all of the genes encoding enzymes involved in the catalytic activity. For example, where a single enzyme is involved in a targeted catalytic activity disruption can occur by a genetic alteration that reduces or destroys the catalytic activity of the encoded gene product. Similarly, where the
15 single enzyme is multimeric, including heteromeric, disruption can occur by a genetic alteration that reduces or destroys the function of one or all subunits of the encoded gene products. Destruction of activity can be accomplished by loss of the binding activity of one or more subunits in order to form an active complex, by destruction of the catalytic subunit of the multimeric complex or by both. Other functions of multimeric protein association and activity
20 also can be targeted in order to disrupt a metabolic reaction of the invention. Such other functions are well known to those skilled in the art. Further, some or all of the functions of a single polypeptide or multimeric complex can be disrupted according to the invention in order to reduce or abolish the catalytic activity of one or more enzymes involved in a reaction or metabolic modification of the invention. Similarly, some or all of enzymes involved in a
25 reaction or metabolic modification of the invention can be disrupted so long as the targeted reaction is destroyed.

Given the teachings and guidance provided herein, those skilled in the art also will understand that an enzymatic reaction can be disrupted by reducing or eliminating reactions encoded by a common gene and/or by one or more orthologs of that gene exhibiting similar or substantially the
30 same activity. Reduction of both the common gene and all orthologs can lead to complete abolishment of any catalytic activity of a targeted reaction. However, disruption of either the common gene or one or more orthologs can lead to a reduction in the catalytic activity of the targeted reaction sufficient to promote coupling of growth to product biosynthesis. Exemplified

herein are both the common genes encoding catalytic activities for a variety of metabolic modifications as well as their orthologs. Those skilled in the art will understand that disruption of some or all of the genes encoding an enzyme of a targeted metabolic reaction can be practiced in the methods of the invention and incorporated into the non-naturally occurring microbial organisms of the invention in order to achieve the growth-coupled product production.

In some embodiments, the gene disruption can include a complete gene deletion. In some embodiments other means to disrupt a gene include, for example, frameshifting by omission or addition of oligonucleotides or by mutations that render the gene inoperable. One skilled in the art will recognize the advantages of gene deletions, however, because of the stability it may confer to the non-naturally occurring organism from reverting to its wild-type. In particular, the gene disruptions are selected from the gene set that includes genes detailed herein.

Each of the proposed strains can be supplemented with additional deletions if it is determined that the predicted strain designs do not sufficiently couple the formation of the product with biomass formation. Alternatively, some other enzymes not known to possess significant activity under the growth conditions can become active due to adaptive evolution or random mutagenesis and can also be knocked out. However, the list of gene deletion sets provided here serves as a starting point for construction of high-yielding growth-coupled 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid production strains.

One skilled in the art will recognize the ability to also produce MAA, 2-hydroxyisobutyrate, or 3-hydroxyisobutyrate, by non-growth-coupled production by providing a non-producing growth phase, followed by a non-growth production phase, for example. The results described herein indicate that combinations of gene deletions or functional disruptions of genes significantly improve the MAA, 2-hydroxyisobutyrate, or 3-hydroxyisobutyrate production capabilities of *E. coli* and other organisms. The strain design pathways are equally applicable if a microbial organism other than *E. coli* is chosen as the production host, even if the organism naturally lacks the activity or exhibits low activity of a subset of the gene products marked for disruption. In the latter case, disruptions can be introduced to eliminate or lessen the enzymatic activities of the gene products that are naturally present in the chosen production host. In some embodiments, growth-coupled production of MAA, 2-hydroxyisobutyrate, or 3-hydroxyisobutyrate for the *in silico* determined metabolic pathways is confirmed by construction of strains having the designed metabolic genotype. These metabolically engineered cells or organisms can also be subjected to adaptive evolution to further augment growth-coupled product production. In some embodiments, the engineered cells or organisms can also incorporate additional copies of

beneficial genes to increase flux through a particular metabolic pathway. Alternatively, exogenous gene insertions from another organism can be used to install functionality that is not present in the host organism.

The design strategies described herein are useful not only for enhancing growth coupled
5 production, but they are also well-suited for enhancing non-growth coupled production because they link the production of 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid to energy generation and/or redox balance. Exemplary non-growth coupled production methods include implementing an aerobic growth phase followed by an anaerobic production phase. For example, Vemuri et al., (*J. Ind. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 28(6):325-332 (2002))
10 describe a dual-phase process for the production of succinate in *E. Coli*. Okino et al. *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 81(3):459-464(2008)) describe a similar non-growth coupled production process in a strain of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* strain.

Another such method involves withholding an essential nutrient from a propagated cell culture, thereby limiting growth, but not precluding production as described in Durner et al., *Appl.*
15 *Environ. Microbiol.* 66(8):3408-3414(2000). Yet another strategy aimed at decoupling growth from production involves replacing the growth substrate with another compound that is more slowly metabolizable as described in Altamirano et al., *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 76:351-360 (2001). Growth decoupled-product formation can also be brought about by specific genetic modifications as described in Blombach et al., *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 79:471-479 (2008).
20 It is understood that modifications which do not substantially affect the activity of the various embodiments of this invention are also provided within the definition of the invention provided herein. Accordingly, the following examples are intended to illustrate but not limit the present invention.

EXAMPLE I

25 Pathway for Conversion of Succinyl-CoA to MAA via 3-Hydroxyisobutyrate

This example describes an exemplary MAA synthesis pathway from succinyl-CoA to methacrylic acid via 3-hydroxyisobutyrate.

One exemplary pathway for MAA synthesis proceeds from succinyl-CoA (see Figure 2). This pathway uses at least three and at most five enzymatic steps to form MAA from succinyl-CoA.
30 The pathway is redox-balanced, indicating that it can potentially lead to the maximum MAA yield of 1.33 mol per mol of glucose under anaerobic conditions with no byproduct formation. Moreover, the pathway is energetically efficient and can generate 0.5 ATP per mole of glucose

metabolized to MAA if phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP) carboxykinase (PEPCK) activity is assumed irreversible (that is, cannot catalyze the ATP-generating carboxylation of PEP to oxaloacetate) or 1.72 ATP if PEPCK is assumed reversible. The latter ATP yield is comparable to the ATP yield from the formation of lactate or ethanol from glucose, that is, 2 ATP per glucose metabolized, indicating that methacrylate fermentation can generate sufficient energy for cell growth and maintenance.

In this pathway (see Figure 2), succinyl-CoA is first converted to (R)-methylmalonyl-CoA, which is potentially converted to (S)-methylmalonyl-CoA by an epimerase. Either the (R)- or (S)-stereoisomer of methylmalonyl-CoA is then reduced to (R)- or (S)-3-hydroxyisobutyrate, respectively, by either a pair of enzymes (as shown in Figure 2) or a single enzyme that exhibits acyl-CoA reductase and alcohol dehydrogenase activities. The pathway from succinyl-CoA to 3-hydroxyisobutyrate has also been described in WO 2007/141208. In the final step, 3-hydroxyisobutyrate is dehydrated to form MAA.

Successfully engineering this pathway involves identifying an appropriate set of enzymes with sufficient activity and specificity. This entails identifying an appropriate set of enzymes, cloning their corresponding genes into a production host, optimizing fermentation conditions, and assaying for product formation following fermentation. To engineer a production host for the production of methacrylic acid, one or more exogenous DNA sequence(s) are expressed in microorganisms. In addition, the microorganisms can have endogenous gene(s) functionally deleted. These modifications allow the production of methacrylic acid using renewable feedstock.

Below is described a number of biochemically characterized candidate genes capable of encoding enzymes that catalyze each step of the desired pathway. Although described using *E. coli* as a host organism to engineer the pathway, essentially any suitable host organism can be used. Specifically listed are genes that are native to *E. coli* as well as genes in other organisms that can be applied to catalyze the appropriate transformations when properly cloned and expressed.

Referring to Figure 2, step 1 involves methylmalonyl-CoA mutase (EC 5.4.99.2). In the first step, succinyl-CoA is converted into methylmalonyl-CoA by methylmalonyl-CoA mutase (MCM). In *E. coli*, the reversible adenosylcobalamin-dependant mutase participates in a three-step pathway leading to the conversion of succinate to propionate (Haller et al., *Biochemistry* 39:4622-4629 (2000)). Overexpression of the MCM gene candidate along with the deletion of

YgfG can be used to prevent the decarboxylation of methylmalonyl-CoA to propionyl-CoA and to maximize the methylmalonyl-CoA available for MAA synthesis. MCM is encoded by genes *scpA* in *Escherichia coli* (Bobik and Rasche, *Anal. Bioanal. Chem.* 375:344-349 (2003); Haller et al., *Biochemistry* 39:4622-4629 (2000)) and *mutA* in *Homo sapiens* (Padovani and Banerjee, *Biochemistry* 45:9300-9306 (2006)). In several other organisms MCM contains alpha and beta subunits and is encoded by two genes. Exemplary gene candidates encoding the two-subunit protein are *Propionibacterium fredenreichii* sp. *shermani* *mutA* and *mutB* (Korotkova and Lidstrom, *J. Biol. Chem.* 279:13652-13658 (2004)) and *Methylobacterium extorquens* *mcmA* and *mcmB* (Korotkova and Lidstrom, *supra*, 2004). The protein sequences of these genes can be identified by their corresponding GenBank accession numbers.

	<u>Gene</u>	<u>GenBank ID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
	<i>scpA</i>	NP_417392.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i> K12
	<i>mutA</i>	P22033.3	<i>Homo sapiens</i>
	<i>mutA</i>	P11652.3	<i>Propionibacterium fredenreichii</i> sp. <i>shermanii</i>
15	<i>mutB</i>	P11653.3	<i>Propionibacterium fredenreichii</i> sp. <i>shermanii</i>
	<i>mcmA</i>	Q84FZ1	<i>Methylobacterium extorquens</i>
	<i>mcmB</i>	Q6TMA2	<i>Methylobacterium extorquens</i>

These sequences can be used to identify homologue proteins in GenBank or other databases through sequence similarity searches (for example, BLASTp). The resulting homologue proteins and their corresponding gene sequences provide additional exogenous DNA sequences for transformation into *E. coli* or other suitable host microorganisms to generate production hosts. Additional gene candidates include the following, which were identified based on high homology to the *E. coli* *spcA* gene product.

	<u>Gene</u>	<u>GenBank ID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
25	<i>sbm</i>	NP_838397.1	<i>Shigella flexneri</i>
	<i>SARI_04585</i>	ABX24358.1	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>
	<i>YfreA_01000861</i>	ZP_00830776.1	<i>Yersinia frederiksenii</i>

There exists evidence that genes adjacent to the methylmalonyl-CoA mutase catalytic genes contribute to maximum activity. For example, it has been demonstrated that the *meaB* gene from *M. extorquens* forms a complex with methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, stimulates *in vitro* mutase activity, and possibly protects it from irreversible inactivation (Korotkova and Lidstrom, *J. Biol. Chem.* 279:13652-13658 (2004)). The *M. extorquens* *meaB* gene product is highly similar to the

product of the *E. coli argK* gene (BLASTp: 45% identity, e-value: 4e-67), which is adjacent to *scpA* on the chromosome. No sequence for a *meaB* homolog in *P. freudenreichii* is catalogued in GenBank. However, the *Propionibacterium acnes* KPA171202 gene product, YP_055310.1, is 51% identical to the *M. extorquens meaB* protein and its gene is also adjacent to the methylmalonyl-CoA mutase gene on the chromosome.

<u>Gene</u>	<u>GenBank ID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
<i>argK</i>	AAC75955.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i> K12
	YP_055310.1	<i>Propionibacterium acnes</i> KPA171202
<i>meaB</i>	2QM8_B	<i>Methylobacterium extorquens</i>

- 10 *E. coli* can synthesize adenosylcobalamin, a necessary cofactor for this reaction, only when supplied with the intermediates cobinamide or cobalamin (Lawrence and Roth, *J. Bacteriol.* 177:6371-6380 (1995); Lawrence and Roth, *Genetics* 142:11-24 (1996)). Alternatively, the ability to synthesize cobalamins *de novo* has been conferred upon *E. coli* following the expression of heterologous genes (Raux et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 178:753-767 (1996)).
- 15 Referring to Figure 2, step 2 involves methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase (EC 5.1.99.1). The second enzyme in the pathway, methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase (MMCE), converts (R)-methylmalonyl-CoA to (S)-methylmalonyl-CoA. MMCE is an essential enzyme in the breakdown of odd-numbered fatty acids and of the amino acids valine, isoleucine, and methionine. Methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase activity is not believed to be encoded in the *E. coli* genome (Boynton et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 178:3015-3024 (1996)), but is present in other organisms such as *Homo sapiens* (*YqjC*) (Fuller and Leadlay, *Biochem. J.* 213:643-650 (1983)), *Rattus norvegicus* (*Mcee*) (Bobik and Rasche, *J. Biol. Chem.* 276:37194-37198 (2001)), *Propionibacterium shermanii* (AF454511) (Fuller, and Leadlay, *Biochem. J.* 213:643-650 (1983); Haller et al., *Biochemistry* 39:4622-4629 (2000); McCarthy et al., *Structure* 9:637-646, 2001)) and *Caenorhabditis elegans* (*mmce*) (Kuhnl et al., *FEBS J.* 272:1465-1477 (2005)). This enzymatic step may or may not be necessary depending upon the stereospecificity of the enzyme or enzymes used for the conversion of methylmalonyl-CoA to 3-hydroxyisobutyrate (steps 3-4 in Figure 2). Additional gene candidates in microorganisms, such as AE016877 in *Bacillus cereus*, have high sequence homology but have not been experimentally verified.

<u>Gene</u>	<u>GenBank ID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
<i>MCEE</i>	Q96PE7.1	<i>Homo sapiens</i>
<i>Mcee_predicted</i>	NP_001099811.1	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>
<i>AF454511</i>	AAL57846.1	<i>Propionibacterium fredenreichii sp.</i>
		<i>shermanii</i>
<i>mmce</i>	AAT92095.1	<i>Caenorhabditis elegans</i>
<i>AE016877</i>	AAP08811.1	<i>Bacillus cereus ATCC 14579</i>

Referring to Figure 2, step 3 involves methylmalonyl-CoA reductase (EC 1.2.1.-). As shown in Figure 2, the reduction of methylmalonyl-CoA to its corresponding alcohol, 3-

- hydroxyisobutyrate, can proceed by two enzymatic steps. The first step, conversion of methylmalonyl-CoA to methylmalonic semialdehyde, is accomplished by a CoA-dependent aldehyde dehydrogenase. An enzyme encoded by a malonyl-CoA reductase gene from *Sulfolobus tokodaii* (Alber et. al., *J. Bacteriol.* 188(24):8551–8559 (2006)), has been shown to catalyze the conversion of methylmalonyl-CoA to its corresponding aldehyde (WO2007141208).
- A similar enzyme exists in *Metallosphaera sedula* (Alber et. al., *J. Bacteriol.* 188(24):8551–8559 (2006)). Several additional CoA dehydrogenases are capable also of reducing an acyl-CoA to its corresponding aldehyde. Exemplary genes that encode such enzymes include the *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus acr1* encoding a fatty acyl-CoA reductase (Reiser and Somerville, *J. Bacteriol.* 179:2969-2975 (1997)), the *Acinetobacter sp. M-1* fatty acyl-CoA reductase (Ishige et al., *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 68:1192-1195 (2002)), and a CoA- and NADP- dependent succinate semialdehyde dehydrogenase encoded by the *sucD* gene in *Clostridium kluyveri* (Sohling and Gottschalk, *J. Bacteriol.* 178:871-880 (1996); Sohling and Gottschalk, *J. Bacteriol.* 178:871-880 (1996)). The enzyme acylating acetaldehyde dehydrogenase in *Pseudomonas sp.*, encoded by *bphG*, is also a good candidate as it has been demonstrated to oxidize and acylate the branched-chain compound isobutyraldehyde (Powlowski et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 175:377-385 (1993)).

<u>Gene</u>	<u>GenBank ID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
<i>mcr</i>	NP_378167	<i>Sulfolobus tokodaii</i>
<i>mcr</i>	YP_001190808.1	<i>Metallosphaera sedula</i>
<i>acr1</i>	YP_047869.1	<i>Acinetobacter calcoaceticus</i>
<i>acr1</i>	AAC45217	<i>Acinetobacter baylyi</i>
<i>acr1</i>	BAB85476.1	<i>Acinetobacter sp. Strain M-1</i>
<i>sucD</i>	P38947.1	<i>Clostridium kluyveri</i>
<i>bphG</i>	BAA03892.1	<i>Pseudomonas sp</i>

Referring to Figure 2, step 4 involves 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.1.31). 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase catalyzes the reversible oxidation of 3-hydroxyisobutyrate to methylmalonate semialdehyde. This enzyme participates in valine, leucine and isoleucine degradation and has been identified in bacteria, eukaryotes, and mammals. The enzyme encoded by P84067 from *Thermus thermophilus* HB8 has been structurally characterized (Lokanath et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* 352:905-917 (2005)). The reversibility of the human 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase was demonstrated using isotopically-labeled substrate (Manning and Pollitt, *Biochem. J.* 231:481-484 (1985)). Additional genes encoding this enzyme include *3hidh* in *Homo sapiens* (Hawes et al., *Methods Enzymol.* 324:218-228 (2000)) and *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (Chowdhury et al., *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* 60:2043-2047 (1996); Hawes et al., *Methods Enzymol.* 324:218-228 (2000)), *mmsb* in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, and *dhat* in *Pseudomonas putida* (Aberhart and Hsu., *J Chem.Soc.[Perkin I]* 6:1404-1406 (1979); Chowdhury et al., *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* 67:438-441 (2003); Chowdhury et al., *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* 60:2043-2047 (1996)).

15	<u>Gene</u>	<u>GenBank ID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
	<i>P84067</i>	P84067	<i>Thermus thermophilus</i>
	<i>mmsb</i>	P28811.1	<i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i>
	<i>dhat</i>	Q59477.1	<i>Pseudomonas putida</i>
	<i>3hidh</i>	P31937.2	<i>Homo sapiens</i>
20	<i>3hidh</i>	P32185.1	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>

Referring to Figure 2, as an alternative, steps 3 and 4 can involve a combined Alcohol/Aldehyde dehydrogenase (EC 1.2.1.-). Methylmalonyl-CoA can be reduced to 3-hydroxyisobutyrate in one step by a multifunctional enzyme with dual acyl-CoA reductase and alcohol dehydrogenase activity. No evidence for the direct conversion of methylmalonyl-CoA to 3-hydroxyisobutyrate has been reported. However, this reaction is similar to the common conversions such as acetyl-CoA to ethanol and butyryl-CoA to butanol, which are catalyzed by CoA-dependant enzymes with both alcohol and aldehyde dehydrogenase activities. Gene candidates include the *E. coli* *adhE* (Kessler et al., *FEBS Lett.* 281:59-63 (1991)) and *C. acetobutylicum* *bdh* I and *bdh* II (Walter, et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 174:7149-7158 (1992)), which can reduce acetyl-CoA and butyryl-CoA to ethanol and butanol, respectively. In addition to reducing acetyl-CoA to ethanol, the enzyme encoded by *adhE* in *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* has been shown to oxidize the branched chain compound isobutyraldehyde to isobutyryl-CoA (Kazahaya et al., *J. Gen. Appl. Microbiol.* 18:43-55 (1972); Koo et al., *Biotechnol. Lett.* 27:505-510 (2005)). An additional candidate

enzyme for converting methylmalonyl-CoA directly to 3-hydroxyisobutyrate is encoded by a malonyl-CoA reductase from *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* (Hügler, et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 184(9):2404-2410 (2002).

	<u>Gene</u>	<u>GenBank ID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
5	<i>mcr</i>	YP_001636209.1	<i>Chloroflexus aurantiacus</i>
	<i>adhE</i>	NP_415757.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
	<i>bdh I</i>	NP_349892.1	<i>Clostridium acetobutylicum</i>
	<i>bdh II</i>	NP_349891.1	<i>Clostridium acetobutylicum</i>
	<i>adhE</i>	AAV66076.1	<i>Leuconostoc mesenteroides</i>

- 10 Referring to Figure 2, step 5 involves 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase (EC 4.2.1.-). The final step involves the dehydration of 3-hydroxyisobutyrate to methacrylic acid. No direct evidence for this specific enzymatic transformation has been identified. However, most dehydratases catalyze the α,β -elimination of water, which involves activation of the α -hydrogen by an electron-withdrawing carbonyl, carboxylate, or CoA-thiol ester group and removal of the
- 15 hydroxyl group from the β -position (Buckel and Barker, *J Bacteriol.* 117:1248-1260 (1974); Martins et al, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 101:15645-15649 (2004)). This is the exact type of transformation proposed for the final step in the methacrylate pathway. In addition, the proposed transformation is highly similar to the 2-(hydroxymethyl)glutarate dehydratase of *Eubacterium barkeri* (Figure 3A). This enzyme has been studied in the context of nicotinate catabolism and is
- 20 encoded by *hmd* (Alhapel et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 103:12341-12346 (2006)). Similar enzymes with high sequence homology are found in *Bacteroides capillosus*, *Anaerotruncus colihominis*, and *Natranaerobius thermophilus*. These enzymes are also homologous to the α - and β -subunits of [4Fe-4S]-containing bacterial serine dehydratases, for example, *E. coli* enzymes encoded by *tdcG*, *sdhB*, and *sdaA*).

25	<u>Gene</u>	<u>GenBank ID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
	<i>hmd</i>	ABC88407.1	<i>Eubacterium barkeri</i>
	<i>BACCAP_02294</i>	ZP_02036683.1	<i>Bacteroides capillosus</i> ATCC 29799
	<i>ANACOL_02527</i>	ZP_02443222.1	<i>Anaerotruncus colihominis</i> DSM 17241
	<i>NtherDRAFT_2368Z</i>	P_02852366.1	<i>Natranaerobius thermophilus</i> JW/NM-WN-LF

- 30 Fumarate hydratase enzymes, which naturally catalyze the dehydration of malate to fumarate, represent an additional set of candidates (Figure 3B). Although the ability of fumarate hydratase to react on branched substrates has not been described, a wealth of structural information is

available for this enzyme and other researchers have successfully engineered the enzyme to alter activity, inhibition and localization (Weaver, *Acta Crystallogr. D Biol. Crystallogr.* 61:1395-1401 (2005)). Exemplary enzyme candidates include those encoded by *fumC* from *Escherichia coli* (Estevez et al., *Protein Sci.* 11:1552-1557 (2002); Hong and Lee, *Biotechnol. Bioprocess Eng.* 9:252-255 (2004); Rose and Weaver, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 101:3393-3397 (2004)),
 5 *Campylobacter jejuni* (Smith et al., *Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol.* 31:961-975 (1999)) and *Thermus thermophilus* (Mizobata et al., *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 355:49-55 (1998)), and *fumH* from *Rattus norvegicus* (Kobayashi et al., *J. Biochem.* 89:1923-1931 (1981)). Similar enzymes with high sequence homology include *fumI* from *Arabidopsis thaliana* and *fumC* from
 10 *Corynebacterium glutamicum*.

	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
	<i>fumC</i>	P05042.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i> K12
	<i>fumC</i>	O69294.1	<i>Campylobacter jejuni</i>
	<i>fumC</i>	P84127	<i>Thermus thermophilus</i>
15	<i>fumH</i>	P14408.1	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>
	<i>fumI</i>	P93033.2	<i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i>
	<i>fumC</i>	Q8NRN8.1	<i>Corynebacterium glutamicum</i>

This example describes a biosynthetic pathway for production of MMA from succinyl-CoA.

EXAMPLE II

20 Preparation of an MAA Producing Microbial Organism Having a Pathway for Converting Succinyl-CoA to MAA via 3-Hydroxyisobutyrate

This example describes the generation of a microbial organism capable of producing MAA from succinyl-CoA via 3-hydroxyisobutyrate.

Escherichia coli is used as a target organism to engineer the MAA pathway shown in Figure 2.

25 *E. coli* provides a good host for generating a non-naturally occurring microorganism capable of producing MAA. *E. coli* is amenable to genetic manipulation and is known to be capable of producing various products, like ethanol, acetic acid, formic acid, lactic acid, and succinic acid, effectively under anaerobic or microaerobic conditions.

To generate an *E. coli* strain engineered to produce MAA, nucleic acids encoding the enzymes
 30 utilized in the pathway are expressed in *E. coli* using well known molecular biology techniques (see, for example, Sambrook, *supra*, 2001; Ausubel *supra*, 1999). In particular, the *scpA* (NP_417392.1), *argK* (AAC75955.1), and *AF454511* (AAL57846.1) genes encoding the

methyalmalonyl-CoA mutase, its stabilizer protein, and methyalmalonyl-CoA epimerase activities, respectively, are cloned into the pZE13 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. In addition, *mcr* (NP_378167), *dhat* (Q59477.1), and *hmd* (ABC88407.1) genes encoding methyalmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase activities, respectively, are cloned into the pZA33 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. The two sets of plasmids are transformed into *E. coli* strain MG1655 to express the proteins and enzymes required for MAA synthesis via the succinyl-CoA to 3-hydroxyisobutyrate pathway.

The resulting genetically engineered organism is cultured in glucose-containing medium following procedures well known in the art (see, for example, Sambrook et al., *supra*, 2001). Cobalamin is also supplied to the medium to ensure activity of the mutase enzyme unless the host strain of *E. coli* is engineered to synthesize cobalamin *de novo* (see, for example, Raux et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 178:753-767 (1996)). The expression of the MAA synthesis genes is corroborated using methods well known in the art for determining polypeptide expression or enzymatic activity, including for example, Northern blots, PCR amplification of mRNA, immunoblotting, and the like. Enzymatic activities of the expressed enzymes are confirmed using assays specific for the individual activities. The ability of the engineered *E. coli* strain to produce MAA is confirmed using HPLC, gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GCMS) and/or liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (LCMS).

Microbial strains engineered to have a functional MAA synthesis pathway are further augmented by optimization for efficient utilization of the pathway. Briefly, the engineered strain is assessed to determine whether any of the exogenous genes are expressed at a rate limiting level. Expression is increased for any enzymes expressed at low levels that can limit the flux through the pathway by, for example, introduction of additional gene copy numbers.

To generate better producers, metabolic modeling is utilized to optimize growth conditions. Modeling is also used to design gene knockouts that additionally optimize utilization of the pathway (see, for example, U.S. patent publications US 2002/0012939, US 2003/0224363, US 2004/0029149, US 2004/0072723, US 2003/0059792, US 2002/0168654 and US 2004/0009466, and U.S. Patent No. 7,127,379). Modeling analysis allows reliable predictions of the effects on cell growth of shifting the metabolism towards more efficient production of MAA. One modeling method is the bilevel optimization approach, OptKnock (Burgard et al., *Biotechnol. Bioengineer.* 84:647-657 (2003)), which is applied to select gene knockouts that collectively result in better production of MAA. Adaptive evolution also can be used to generate better

producers of, for example, the succinyl-CoA intermediate of the MAA product. Adaptive evolution is performed to improve both growth and production characteristics (Fong and Palsson, *Nat. Genet.* 36:1056-1058 (2004); Alper et al., *Science* 314:1565-1568 (2006)). Based on the results, subsequent rounds of modeling, genetic engineering and adaptive evolution can be applied to the MAA producer to further increase production.

For large-scale production of MAA, the above organism is cultured in a fermenter using a medium known in the art to support growth of the organism under anaerobic conditions. Fermentations are performed in either a batch, fed-batch or continuous manner. Anaerobic conditions are maintained by first sparging the medium with nitrogen and then sealing the culture vessel, for example, flasks can be sealed with a septum and crimp-cap. Microaerobic conditions also can be utilized by providing a small hole in the septum for limited aeration. The pH of the medium is maintained at a pH of around 7 by addition of an acid, such as H₂SO₄. The growth rate is determined by measuring optical density using a spectrophotometer (600 nm) and the glucose uptake rate by monitoring carbon source depletion over time. Byproducts such as undesirable alcohols, organic acids, and residual glucose can be quantified by HPLC (Shimadzu, Columbia MD), for example, using an Aminex® series of HPLC columns (for example, HPX-87 series) (BioRad, Hercules CA), using a refractive index detector for glucose and alcohols, and a UV detector for organic acids (Lin et al., *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 775-779 (2005)).

This example describes the preparation of a microbial organism that can produce MAA from succinyl-CoA via 3-hydroxyisobutyrate.

EXAMPLE III

Pathway for Conversion of Succinyl-CoA to MAA via 3-Amino-2-Methylpropanoate

This example describes an exemplary MAA synthesis pathway from succinyl-CoA to MAA via 3-amino-methylpropanoate.

Another exemplary pathway for MAA biosynthesis proceeds from succinyl-CoA through 3-amino-2-methylpropanoate (see Figure 4). This pathway is high-yielding under anaerobic conditions with a maximum theoretical yield of 1.33 mol MAA/mol glucose. The pathway is also energetically efficient, capable of generating 1.55 mol ATP/mol glucose at maximum product yield, under the assumption that PEP carboxykinase can operate reversibly.

The first three steps of this pathway, involving the conversion of succinyl-CoA to methylmalonate semialdehyde, are identical to the succinyl-CoA to MAA pathway described in Example I (see Figure 2). The pathway diverges at step 4, where methylmalonate semialdehyde

is converted to 3-amino-2-methylpropionate by a transaminase. The final pathway step entails deamination of 3-amino-2-methylpropionate to methacrylic acid.

Enzyme and gene candidates for catalyzing the first three pathway steps are described in Example I. Gene candidates for steps 4 and 5 are discussed below.

- 5 Referring to Figure 4, step 4 involves 3-amino-2-methylpropionate transaminase (EC 2.6.1.22). 3-amino-2-methylpropionate transaminase catalyzes the transformation from methylmalonate semialdehyde to 3-amino-2-methylpropionate. The enzyme, characterized in *Rattus norvegicus* and *Sus scrofa* and encoded by *Abat*, has been shown to catalyze this transformation in the direction of interest in the pathway (Kakimoto et al., *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 156:374-380
10 (1968); Tamaki et al., *Methods Enzymol.* 324:376-389 (2000)). Enzyme candidates in other organisms with high sequence homology to 3-amino-2-methylpropionate transaminase include *Gta-1* in *C. elegans* and *gabT* in *Bacillus subtilis*. Additionally, one of the native GABA aminotransferases in *E. coli*, encoded by gene *gabT*, has been shown to have broad substrate specificity and may utilize 3-amino-2-methylpropionate as a substrate (Liu et al., *Biochemistry*
15 43:10896-10905 (2004); Schulz et al., *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 56:1-6 (1990)).

	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
	<i>Abat</i>	P50554.3	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>
	<i>Abat</i>	P80147.2	<i>Sus scrofa</i>
	<i>Gta-1</i>	Q21217.1	<i>Caenorhabditis elegans</i>
20	<i>gabT</i>	P94427.1	<i>Bacillus subtilis</i>
	<i>gabT</i>	P22256.1	<i>Escherichia coli K12</i>

- Referring to Figure 4, step 5 involves 3-amino-2-methylpropionate ammonia lyase (EC 4.3.1.-). In the final step of this pathway, 3-amino-2-methylpropionate is deaminated to methacrylic acid. An enzyme catalyzing this exact transformation has not been demonstrated experimentally;
25 however the native *E. coli* enzyme, aspartate ammonia lyase (EC 4.3.1.1), may be able to catalyze this reaction (see Figure 5A). Encoded by *aspA* in *E. coli*, aspartate ammonia lyase deaminates aspartate to form fumarate but can also react with alternate substrates aspartatephenylmethylester, asparagine, benzyl-aspartate and malate (Ma et al., *Ann. N.Y.Acad. Sci.* 672:60-65 (1992)). In a separate study, directed evolution was been employed on this
30 enzyme to alter substrate specificity (Asano et al., *Biomol. Eng.* 22:95-101 (2005)). Genes encoding aspartase in other organisms include *ansB* in *Bacillus subtilis* (Sjostrom et al., *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1324:182-190 (1997)) and *aspA* in *Pseudomonas fluorescens* (Takagi et

al., *J. Biochem.* 96:545-552 (1984); Takagi et al., *J. Biochem.* 100:697-705 (1986)) and *Serratia marcescens* (Takagi et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 161:1-6 (1985)).

	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
	<i>aspA</i>	P0AC38.1	<i>Escherichia coli K12</i>
5	<i>ansB</i>	P26899.1	<i>Bacillus subtilis</i>
	<i>aspA</i>	P07346.1	<i>Pseudomonas fluorescens</i>
	<i>aspA</i>	P33109.1	<i>Serratia marcescens</i>

This example describes an MAA biosynthetic pathway from succinyl-CoA.

EXAMPLE IV

10 **Preparation of an MAA Producing Microbial Organism Having a Pathway for Converting Succinyl-CoA to MAA via 3-Amino-2-methylpropanoate**

This example describes the generation of a microbial organism capable of producing MAA from succinyl-CoA via 3-amino-2-methylpropanoate.

Escherichia coli is used as a target organism to engineer the MAA pathway shown in Figure 4.

- 15 *E. coli* provides a good host for generating a non-naturally occurring microorganism capable of producing MAA. *E. coli* is amenable to genetic manipulation and is known to be capable of producing various products, like ethanol, acetic acid, formic acid, lactic acid, and succinic acid, effectively under anaerobic or microaerobic conditions.

- To generate an *E. coli* strain engineered to produce MAA, nucleic acids encoding the enzymes
 20 utilized in the pathway are expressed in *E. coli* using well known molecular biology techniques (see, for example, Sambrook, *supra*, 2001; Ausubel *supra*, 1999). In particular, the *scpA* (NP_417392.1), *argK* (AAC75955.1), and *AF454511* (AAL57846.1) genes encoding the methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, its stabilizer protein, and methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase activities, respectively, are cloned into the pZE13 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the
 25 PA1/lacO promoter. In addition, the *bphG* (BAA03892.1), *gabT* (P22256.1), and *aspA* (P0AC38.1) genes encoding methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-amino-2-methylpropionate transaminase, and 3-amino-2-methylpropionate ammonia lyase activities, respectively, are cloned into the pZA33 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. The two sets of plasmids are transformed into *E. coli* strain MG1655 to express the proteins and
 30 enzymes required for MAA synthesis via the succinyl-CoA to 3-amino-2-methylpropanoate pathway.

The resulting genetically engineered organism is cultured in glucose-containing medium following procedures well known in the art (see, for example, Sambrook et al., *supra*, 2001). Cobalamin is also supplied to the medium to ensure activity of the mutase enzyme unless the host strain of *E. coli* is engineered to synthesize cobalamin *de novo* (see, for example, Raux et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 178:753-767 (1996)). The expression of the MAA synthesis genes is corroborated using methods well known in the art for determining polypeptide expression or enzymatic activity, including for example, Northern blots, PCR amplification of mRNA, immunoblotting, and the like. Enzymatic activities of the expressed enzymes are confirmed using assays specific for the individual activities. The ability of the engineered *E. coli* strain to produce MAA is confirmed using HPLC, gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GCMS) and/or liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (LCMS).

Microbial strains engineered to have a functional MAA synthesis pathway are further augmented by optimization for efficient utilization of the pathway. Briefly, the engineered strain is assessed to determine whether any of the exogenous genes are expressed at a rate limiting level.

Expression is increased for any enzymes expressed at low levels that can limit the flux through the pathway by, for example, introduction of additional gene copy numbers.

To generate better producers, metabolic modeling is utilized to optimize growth conditions. Modeling is also used to design gene knockouts that additionally optimize utilization of the pathway (see, for example, U.S. patent publications US 2002/0012939, US 2003/0224363, US 2004/0029149, US 2004/0072723, US 2003/0059792, US 2002/0168654 and US 2004/0009466, and U.S. Patent No. 7,127,379). Modeling analysis allows reliable predictions of the effects on cell growth of shifting the metabolism towards more efficient production of MAA. One modeling method is the bilevel optimization approach, OptKnock (Burgard et al., *Biotechnol. Bioengineer.* 84:647-657 (2003)), which is applied to select gene knockouts that collectively result in better production of MAA. Adaptive evolution also can be used to generate better producers of, for example, the succinyl-CoA intermediate of the MAA product. Adaptive evolution is performed to improve both growth and production characteristics (Fong and Palsson, *Nat. Genet.* 36:1056-1058 (2004); Alper et al., *Science* 314:1565-1568 (2006)). Based on the results, subsequent rounds of modeling, genetic engineering and adaptive evolution can be applied to the MAA producer to further increase production.

For large-scale production of MAA, the above organism is cultured in a fermenter using a medium known in the art to support growth of the organism under anaerobic conditions. Fermentations are performed in either a batch, fed-batch or continuous manner. Anaerobic

conditions are maintained by first sparging the medium with nitrogen and then sealing the culture vessel, for example, flasks can be sealed with a septum and crimp-cap. Microaerobic conditions also can be utilized by providing a small hole in the septum for limited aeration. The pH of the medium is maintained at a pH of around 7 by addition of an acid, such as H₂SO₄. The growth rate is determined by measuring optical density using a spectrophotometer (600 nm) and the glucose uptake rate by monitoring carbon source depletion over time. Byproducts such as undesirable alcohols, organic acids, and residual glucose can be quantified by HPLC (Shimadzu, Columbia MD), for example, using an Aminex® series of HPLC columns (for example, HPX-87 series) (BioRad, Hercules CA), using a refractive index detector for glucose and alcohols, and a UV detector for organic acids (Lin et al., *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 775-779 (2005)).

This example describes the preparation of a microbial organism that can produce MAA from succinyl-CoA via 3-amino-2-methylpropanoate.

EXAMPLE V

Pathway for Conversion of 4-Hydroxybutyryl-CoA to 3-Hydroxyisobutyric Acid or MAA

This example describes an exemplary 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or MAA synthesis pathway from 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA.

An additional exemplary pathway entails the conversion of 4HB-CoA to MAA (see Figure 6). In the first step, 4HB-CoA is converted to 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA (3-Hib-CoA) by a methylmutase. 3-Hib-CoA can then be converted to 3-hydroxyisobutyrate by a CoA hydrolase, synthase or transferase. 3-hydroxyisobutyrate can be secreted and recovered as a product or as a final step in the production of methacrylic acid. 3-Hydroxybutyrate can be dehydrated to form methacrylic acid. Alternatively, 3-Hib-CoA can be dehydrated to methacrylyl-CoA which is then converted to MAA by a hydrolase, synthase, or transferase. The enzymes required for converting the tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates, alpha-ketoglutarate, succinate, or succinyl-CoA, into 4HB-CoA, are well-documented (Burk et al., U.S. application serial No. 12/049,256, filed March 14, 2008; Lutke-Eversloh and Steinbuechel, *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* 181:63-71 (1999); Sohling and Gottschalk, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 212:121-127 (1993); Sohling and Gottschalk, *J. Bacteriol.* 178:871-880 (1996); Valentin et al., *Eur. J. Biochem.* 227:43-60 (1995); Wolff and Kenealy, *Protein Expr. Purif.* 6:206-212. (1995)).

Under anaerobic conditions, the maximum theoretical product yield is 1.33 moles MAA per mol glucose if a CoA-transferase or synthetase is employed to convert 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA to 3-hydroxybutyrate in step 2 of the pathway (Table 1). If a hydrolase is employed, the maximum

theoretical yield drops to 1.13 mol/mol unless PEP carboxykinase is assumed to reversibly operate in the ATP-generating direction towards oxaloacetate. Likewise, the energetic yields are dependent on the type of enzyme utilized in step 2 of the pathway. The highest ATP yields are obtained when a CoA-synthetase is utilized in step 2 and PEP carboxykinase is assumed to be reversible. The product and energetic yields under aerobic conditions are also dependent on the type of enzyme utilized in the conversion of 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA to 3-hydroxybutyrate. It is understood that the maximum molar yields of ATP and product will be unchanged regardless of whether methacrylate or 3-hydroxyisobutyrate is produced. Additionally, it is understood that the maximum molar yields of ATP and MAA will be unchanged if the pathway proceeds through methacryl-CoA as depicted in Figure 6.

Table 1: The maximum theoretical yield of MAA using the biosynthetic pathway through 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA (4HB-CoA). All yields are expressed as mole/mole glucose.

	MAA biosynthetic pathway via 4HB-CoA	
	Anaerobic	Aerobic
MAA Yield (hydrolase for step 2 and/or 5)	1.13	1.28
MAA Yield (PEPCK reversible)	1.33	1.33
Max ATP yield @ max MAA yield (PEPCK reversible, hydrolase for step 2 and/or 5)	0.39	0.43
Max ATP yield @ max MAA yield (PEPCK reversible, transferase for step 2 and/or 5)	1.39	1.43
Max ATP yield @ max MAA yield (PEPCK reversible, synthetase for step 2 and/or 5)	1.72	1.76

Referring to Figure 6, step 1 involves 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase (EC 5.4.99.-). The conversion of 4HB-CoA to 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA has yet to be demonstrated experimentally. However, two methylmutases, that is, isobutyryl-CoA mutase (ICM) and methylmalonyl-CoA mutase (MCM), which catalyze similar reactions, are good candidates given the structural similarity of their corresponding substrates (Figure 7). Methylmalonyl-CoA mutase is a cobalamin-dependent enzyme that converts succinyl-CoA to methylmalonyl-CoA (Figure 7A). This enzyme and suitable gene candidates were discussed in the succinyl-CoA to MAA pathway (see Example I).

Alternatively, ICM could catalyze the proposed transformation. ICM is a cobalamin-dependent methylmutase in the MCM family that reversibly rearranges the carbon backbone of butyryl-CoA into isobutyryl-CoA (Figure 7B) (Ratnatilleke et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 274:31679-31685 (1999)). A recent study of a novel ICM in *Methylibium petroleiphilum*, along with previous work, provides evidence that changing a single amino acid near the active site alters the substrate specificity of the enzyme (Ratnatilleke et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 274:31679-31685 (1999); Rohwerder et al., *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 72:4128-4135. (2006)). This implies that if a native enzyme is unable to catalyze the conversion of 4HB-CoA to 3HIB-CoA, the enzyme could undergo rational engineering. Exemplary ICM genes encoding homodimeric enzymes include *icmA* in *Streptomyces coelicolor* A3 (Alhapel et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 103:12341-12346 (2006)) and *Mpe_B0541* in *Methylibium petroleiphilum* PM1 (Ratnatilleke et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 274:31679-31685 (1999); Rohwerder et al., *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 72:4128-4135 (2006)). Genes encoding heterodimeric enzymes include *icm* and *icmB* in *Streptomyces cinnamonensis* (Ratnatilleke et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 274:31679-31685 (1999); Vrijbloed et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 181:5600-5605. (1999); Zerbe-Burkhardt et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 273:6508-6517 (1998)). Genes *icmA* and *icmB* in *Streptomyces avermitilis* MA-4680 show high sequence similarity to known ICMs.

<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
<i>icmA</i>	CAB40912.1	<i>Streptomyces coelicolor</i> A3(2)
<i>Mpe_B0541</i>	YP_001023546.1	<i>Methylibium petroleiphilum</i> PM1
<i>icm</i>	AAC08713.1	<i>Streptomyces cinnamonensis</i>
<i>icmB</i>	CAB59633.1	<i>Streptomyces cinnamonensis</i>
<i>icmA</i>	NP_824008.1	<i>Streptomyces avermitilis</i> MA-4680
<i>icmB</i>	NP_824637.1	<i>Streptomyces avermitilis</i> MA-4680

Referring to Figure 6, step 2 involves 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase (EC 3.1.2.4), synthetase (EC 6.2.1.-) or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase (EC 2.8.3.-). Step 5 involves methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase, synthetase, or transferase. These transformations can be performed by different classes of enzymes including CoA hydrolases (EC 3.1.2.-), CoA transferases (EC 2.8.3.-), and CoA synthetases (EC 6.1.2.-). As discussed earlier, pathway energetics are most favorable if a CoA transferase or a CoA synthetase is employed to accomplish this transformation (Table 1).

In the CoA-transferase family, *E. coli* enzyme acyl-CoA:acetate-CoA transferase, also known as acetate-CoA transferase (EC 2.8.3.8), has been shown to transfer the CoA moiety to acetate from a variety of branched and linear acyl-CoA substrates, including isobutyrate (Matthies and Schink, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 58:1435-1439 (1992)), valerate (Vanderwinkel et al., *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 33:902-908 (1968)) and butanoate (Vanderwinkel et al. *supra*, 1968). This enzyme is encoded by *atoA* (alpha subunit) and *atoD* (beta subunit) in *E. coli* sp. K12 (Korolev et al., *Acta Crystallogr. D Biol. Crystallogr.* 58:2116-2121 (2002); Vanderwinkel et al., *supra*, 1968) and *actA* and *cg0592* in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 (Duncan et al., *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 68:5186-5190 (2002)) and represents an ideal candidate to catalyze the desired 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase or methacrylyl-CoA transferase biotransformations shown in Figure 6, steps 2 and 5. Candidate genes by sequence homology include *atoD* and *atoA* in *Escherichia coli* UT189. Similar enzymes also exist in *Clostridium acetobutylicum* and *Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum*.

	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
15	<i>atoA</i>	P76459.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i> K12
	<i>atoD</i>	P76458.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i> K12
	<i>actA</i>	YP_226809.1	<i>Corynebacterium glutamicum</i> ATCC 13032
	<i>cg0592</i>	YP_224801.1	<i>Corynebacterium glutamicum</i> ATCC 13032
20	<i>atoA</i>	ABE07971.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i> UT189
	<i>atoD</i>	ABE07970.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i> UT189
	<i>ctfA</i>	NP_149326.1	<i>Clostridium acetobutylicum</i>
	<i>ctfB</i>	NP_149327.1	<i>Clostridium acetobutylicum</i>
25	<i>ctfA</i>	AAP42564.1	<i>Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum</i>
	<i>ctfB</i>	AAP42565.1	<i>Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum</i>

Additional exemplary transferase transformations are catalyzed by the gene products of *catI*, *cat2*, and *cat3* of *Clostridium kluyveri* which have been shown to exhibit succinyl-CoA, 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA, and butyryl-CoA acetyltransferase activity, respectively (Sohling and Gottschalk, *J. Bacteriol.* 178(3): 871-880 (1996); Seedorf et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 105(6):2128-2133 (2008)).

<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
<i>cat1</i>	P38946.1	<i>Clostridium kluyveri</i>
<i>cat2</i>	P38942.2	<i>Clostridium kluyveri</i>
<i>cat3</i>	EDK35586.1	<i>Clostridium kluyveri</i>

- 5 The glutaconate-CoA-transferase (EC 2.8.3.12) enzyme from anaerobic bacterium *Acidaminococcus fermentans* reacts with diacid glutaconyl-CoA and 3-butenoyl-CoA (Mack and Buckel, *FEBS Lett.* 405:209-212 (1997)). The genes encoding this enzyme are *gctA* and *gctB*. This enzyme has reduced but detectable activity with other CoA derivatives including glutaryl-CoA, 2-hydroxyglutaryl-CoA, adipyl-CoA and acrylyl-CoA (Buckel et al., *Eur. J. Biochem.* 118:315-321 (1981)). The enzyme has been cloned and expressed in *E. coli* (Mack et al., *Eur. J. Biochem.* 226:41-51 (1994)).

<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
<i>gctA</i>	CAA57199.1	<i>Acidaminococcus fermentans</i>
<i>gctB</i>	CAA57200.1	<i>Acidaminococcus fermentans</i>

- 15 Additional enzyme candidates include succinyl-CoA:3-ketoacid CoA transferases which utilize succinate as the CoA acceptor. Exemplary succinyl-CoA:3-ketoacid-CoA transferases are present in *Helicobacter pylori* (Corthesy-Theulaz et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 272:25659-25667 (1997)) and *Bacillus subtilis* (Stols et al., *Protein Expr. Purif.* 53:396-403 (2007)).

	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
20	<i>HPAG1_0676</i>	YP_627417	<i>Helicobacter pylori</i>
	<i>HPAG1_0677</i>	YP_627418	<i>Helicobacter pylori</i>
	<i>ScoA</i>	NP_391778	<i>Bacillus subtilis</i>
	<i>ScoB</i>	NP_391777	<i>Bacillus subtilis</i>

- A candidate ATP synthase is ADP-forming acetyl-CoA synthetase (ACD, EC 6.2.1.13), an enzyme that couples the conversion of acyl-CoA esters to their corresponding acids with the concurrent synthesis of ATP. Although this enzyme has not been shown to react with 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA or methacrylyl-CoA as a substrate, several enzymes with broad substrate specificities have been described in the literature. ACD I from *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, encoded by AF1211, was shown to operate on a variety of linear and branched-chain substrates including isobutyrate, isopentanoate, and fumarate (Musfeldt and Schonheit, *J. Bacteriol.* 184:636-644 (2002)). The enzyme from *Haloarcula marismortui* (annotated as a succinyl-CoA synthetase) accepts priopionate, butyrate, and branched-chain acids (isovalerate and isobutyrate) as

substrates, and was shown to operate in the forward and reverse directions (Brasen and Schonheit, *Arch. Microbiol.* 182:277-287 (2004)). The ACD encoded by *PAE3250* from hyperthermophilic crenarchaeon *Pyrobaculum aerophilum* showed the broadest substrate range of all characterized ACDs, reacting with acetyl-CoA, isobutyryl-CoA (preferred substrate) and phenylacetyl-CoA (Brasen and Schonheit, *supra*, 2004). However, directed evolution or engineering can be used to modify this enzyme to operate at the physiological temperature of the host organism. The enzymes from *A. fulgidus*, *H. marismortui* and *P. aerophilum* have all been cloned, functionally expressed, and characterized in *E. coli* (Brasen and Schonheit, *supra*, 2004; Musfeldt and Schonheit, *J. Bacteriol.* 184:636-644 (2002)).

10	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
	<i>AF1211</i>	NP_070039.1	<i>Archaeoglobus fulgidus</i> DSM 4304
	<i>scs</i>	YP_135572.1	<i>Haloarcula marismortui</i> ATCC 43049
	<i>PAE3250</i>	NP_560604.1	<i>Pyrobaculum aerophilum</i> str. IM2

In the CoA hydrolase family, the enzyme 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase is specific for 3-HIBCoA and has been described to efficiently catalyze the desired transformation during valine degradation (Shimomura et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 269:14248-14253 (1994)). Genes encoding this enzyme include *hibch* of *Rattus norvegicus* (Shimomura et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 269:14248-14253 (1994); Shimomura et al., *Methods Enzymol.* 324:229-240 (2000)) and *Homo sapiens* (Shimomura et al., *supra*, 2000). Candidate genes by sequence homology include *hibch* of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and *BC_2292* of *Bacillus cereus*.

	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
	<i>hibch</i>	Q5XIE6.2	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>
	<i>hibch</i>	Q6NVY1.2	<i>Homo sapiens</i>
	<i>hibch</i>	P28817.2	<i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i>
25	<i>BC_2292</i>	Q81DR3	<i>Bacillus cereus</i>

Referring to Figure 6, step 3 involves 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase (EC 4.2.1.-). The entails dehydration of 3-hydroxyisobutyrate to MAA by 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase. Gene candidates for this enzyme are described in the succinyl-CoA to MAA pathway (see Example I). Also referring to Figure 6, step 4 involves 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase (EC 4.2.1.-). Dehydration of 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA to methacrylyl-CoA can be accomplished by a reversible 3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydratase such as crotonase (also called 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase, EC 4.2.1.55) or enoyl-CoA hydratase (also called 3-

hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydratase, EC 4.2.1.17). These enzymes are generally reversible (Moskowitz and Merrick, *Biochemistry* 8:2748-2755 (1969); Durre et al., *FEMS Microbiol. Rev.* 17:251-262 (1995)). Exemplary genes encoding crotonase enzymes can be found in *C. acetobutylicum* (Boynton, et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 178(11):3015-3024 (1996)), *C. kluyveri* (Hillmer and Gottschalk, *FEBS Lett.* 21(3):351-354 (1972)), and *Metallosphaera sedula* (Berg et al., *Science* 318(5857) 1782-1786 (2007)) though the sequence of the latter gene is not known.

Enoyl-CoA hydratases, which are involved in fatty acid beta-oxidation and/or the metabolism of various amino acids, can also catalyze the hydration of crotonyl-CoA to form 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA (Agnihotri and Liu, *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* 11(1):9-20 (2003); Roberts et al., *Arch. Microbiol.* 117(1):99-108 (1978); Conrad et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 118(1):103-111 (1974)). The enoyl-CoA hydratases, *phaA* and *phaB*, of *P. putida* are believed to carry out the hydroxylation of double bonds during phenylacetate catabolism (Olivera et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 95:6419-6424 (1998)). The *paaA* and *paaB* from *P. fluorescens* catalyze analogous transformations (Olivera et al., *supra*, 1998). Lastly, a number of *Escherichia coli* genes have been shown to demonstrate enoyl-CoA hydratase functionality including *maoC* (Park and Lee, *J. Bacteriol.* 185:5391-5397 (2003)), *paaF* (Ismail et al., *Eur. J. Biochem.* 270:3047-3054 (2003); Park and Lee, *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.* 113-116:335-346 (2004); Park and Yup, *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 86:681-686. (2004)), and *paaG* (Ismail et al., *Eur. J. Biochem.* 270:3047-3054 (2003); Park and Lee, *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.* 113-116:335-346 (2004); Park and Yup, *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 86:681-686 (2004)).

<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
<i>crt</i>	NP_349318.1	<i>Clostridium acetobutylicum</i>
<i>crtI</i>	YP_001393856	<i>Clostridium kluyveri</i> DSM 555
<i>paaA</i>	NP_745427.1	<i>Pseudomonas fluorescens</i>
<i>paaB</i>	NP_745426.1	<i>Pseudomonas fluorescens</i>
<i>phaA</i>	ABF82233.1	<i>Pseudomonas putida</i>
<i>phaB</i>	ABF82234.1	<i>Pseudomonas putida</i>
<i>maoC</i>	NP_415905.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
<i>paaF</i>	NP_415911.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
<i>paaG</i>	NP_415912.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>

This example describes a biosynthetic pathway for production of 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid from 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA.

EXAMPLE VI**Preparation of an MAA Producing Microbial Organism Having a Pathway for Converting 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to MAA**

This example describes the generation of a microbial organism capable of producing MAA from 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA.

Escherichia coli is used as a target organism to engineer the MAA pathway shown in Figure 6. *E. coli* provides a good host for generating a non-naturally occurring microorganism capable of producing MAA. *E. coli* is amenable to genetic manipulation and is known to be capable of producing various products, like ethanol, acetic acid, formic acid, lactic acid, and succinic acid, effectively under anaerobic or microaerobic conditions.

To generate an *E. coli* strain engineered to produce MAA, nucleic acids encoding the enzymes utilized in the pathway are expressed in *E. coli* using well known molecular biology techniques (see, for example, Sambrook, *supra*, 2001; Ausubel *supra*, 1999). In particular, the *sucD* (YP_001396394), *4hbd* (YP_001396393), *bukI* (Q45829), and *ptb* (NP_349676) genes encoding succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase (CoA-dependent), 4-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase, 4-hydroxybutyrate kinase, and phosphotransbutyrylase activities, respectively, are cloned into the pZE13 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. This construct allows the production of 4HB-CoA from succinyl-CoA as described in Burk et al. (U.S. application serial No. 12/049,256, filed March 14, 2008). In addition, the *icmA* (CAB40912.1), *hibch* (Q5XIE6.2), and *hmd* (ABC88407.1) genes encoding 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase activities, respectively, are cloned into the pZA33 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. The two sets of plasmids are transformed into *E. coli* strain MG1655 to express the proteins and enzymes required for MAA synthesis via the 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA pathway.

The resulting genetically engineered organism is cultured in glucose-containing medium following procedures well known in the art (see, for example, Sambrook et al., *supra*, 2001). Cobalamin is also supplied to the medium to ensure activity of the mutase enzyme unless the host strain of *E. coli* is engineered to synthesize cobalamin *de novo* (see, for example, Raux et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 178:753-767 (1996)). The expression of the MAA synthesis genes is corroborated using methods well known in the art for determining polypeptide expression or enzymatic activity, including for example, Northern blots, PCR amplification of mRNA, immunoblotting, and the like. Enzymatic activities of the expressed enzymes are confirmed

using assays specific for the individual activities. The ability of the engineered *E. coli* strain to produce MAA is confirmed using HPLC, gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GCMS) and/or liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (LCMS).

Microbial strains engineered to have a functional MAA synthesis pathway are further augmented by optimization for efficient utilization of the pathway. Briefly, the engineered strain is assessed to determine whether any of the exogenous genes are expressed at a rate limiting level. Expression is increased for any enzymes expressed at low levels that can limit the flux through the pathway by, for example, introduction of additional gene copy numbers.

To generate better producers, metabolic modeling is utilized to optimize growth conditions.

Modeling is also used to design gene knockouts that additionally optimize utilization of the pathway (see, for example, U.S. patent publications US 2002/0012939, US 2003/0224363, US 2004/0029149, US 2004/0072723, US 2003/0059792, US 2002/0168654 and US 2004/0009466, and U.S. Patent No. 7,127,379). Modeling analysis allows reliable predictions of the effects on cell growth of shifting the metabolism towards more efficient production of MAA. One modeling method is the bilevel optimization approach, OptKnock (Burgard et al., *Biotechnol. Bioengineer.* 84:647-657 (2003)), which is applied to select gene knockouts that collectively result in better production of MAA. Adaptive evolution also can be used to generate better producers of, for example, the succinyl-CoA or 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA intermediates of the MAA product. Adaptive evolution is performed to improve both growth and production characteristics (Fong and Palsson, *Nat. Genet.* 36:1056-1058 (2004); Alper et al., *Science* 314:1565-1568 (2006)). Based on the results, subsequent rounds of modeling, genetic engineering and adaptive evolution can be applied to the MAA producer to further increase production.

For large-scale production of MAA, the above organism is cultured in a fermenter using a medium known in the art to support growth of the organism under anaerobic conditions. Fermentations are performed in either a batch, fed-batch or continuous manner. Anaerobic conditions are maintained by first sparging the medium with nitrogen and then sealing the culture vessel, for example, flasks can be sealed with a septum and crimp-cap. Microaerobic conditions also can be utilized by providing a small hole in the septum for limited aeration. The pH of the medium is maintained at a pH of around 7 by addition of an acid, such as H₂SO₄. The growth rate is determined by measuring optical density using a spectrophotometer (600 nm) and the glucose uptake rate by monitoring carbon source depletion over time. Byproducts such as undesirable alcohols, organic acids, and residual glucose can be quantified by HPLC (Shimadzu,

Columbia MD), for example, using an Aminex® series of HPLC columns (for example, HPX-87 series) (BioRad, Hercules CA), using a refractive index detector for glucose and alcohols, and a UV detector for organic acids (Lin et al., *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 775-779 (2005)).

This example describes the preparation of a microbial organism that can produce MAA from 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA.

EXAMPLE VII

Pathway for Conversion of Alpha-ketoglutarate to MAA via Threo-3-methylaspartate

This example describes an exemplary MAA synthesis pathway from alpha-ketoglutarate to threo-3-methylaspartate.

- Another exemplary pathway for MAA biosynthesis proceeds through alpha-ketoglutarate, a metabolite in *E. coli* produced in the TCA cycle (see Figure 8). This pathway is high-yielding under aerobic conditions with a maximum theoretical yield of 1.2 mol MAA/mol glucose (Table 2). The yields under anaerobic conditions are lower, as the pathway is redox imbalanced and MAA synthesis requires the formation of fermentation byproducts such as formate and ethanol.
- Table 2: The maximum theoretical yield of MAA using the alpha-ketoglutarate biosynthetic pathway. All yields are expressed as mole/mole glucose.

	MAA biosynthetic pathway via alpha-ketoglutarate	
	Anaerobic	Aerobic
MAA Yield	0.69	1.2
MAA Yield (PEPCK reversible)	0.82	1.2
ATP Yield @ max MAA yield (PEPCK reversible)	0	0.95

The first step of the pathway, catalyzed by the enzyme aspartate aminotransferase, transfers an amino group from aspartate to alpha-ketoglutarate, forming glutamate and oxaloacetate. The subsequent two steps include rearrangement of the carbon backbone and subsequent deamination to form mesaconate. Enzymes catalyzing these conversions are found in the energy-yielding fermentation of glutamate in soil *Clostridia* and other organisms capable of fermenting amino acids (Buckel and Barker, *J. Bacteriol.* 117:1248-1260 (1974)). The directionality of the pathway in these organisms is in agreement with the direction required for MAA synthesis in the biopathway. The final pathway step entails decarboxylation of mesaconate to yield methacrylic acid.

Referring to Figure 8, step 1 involves aspartate aminotransferase (EC 2.6.1.1). The first step of the pathway transfers an amino group from aspartate to alpha-ketoglutarate, forming glutamate and oxaloacetate. The genes *aspC* from *Escherichia coli* (Yagi et al., *FEBS Lett.* 100:81-84 (1979); Yagi et al., *Methods Enzymol.* 113:83-89 (1985)), *AAT2* from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Yagi et al., *J. Biochem.* 92:35-43 (1982)) and *ASP5* from *Arabidopsis thaliana* (de la Torre et al., *Plant J.* 46:414-425 (2006); Kwok and Hanson, *J. Exp. Bot.* 55:595-604 (2004); Wilkie and Warren, *Protein Expr. Purif.* 12:381-389 (1998)), encode the enzyme that catalyzes this conversion, aspartate aminotransferase.

	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBank Accession #</u>	<u>Organism</u>
10	<i>aspC</i>	NP_415448.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
	<i>AAT2</i>	P23542.3	<i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i>
	<i>ASP5</i>	P46248.2	<i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i>

Referring to Figure 8, step 2 involves glutamate mutase (EC 5.4.99.1). In step 2, the linear carbon chain of glutamate is rearranged to the branched structure of threo-3-methylaspartate.

15 This transformation is catalyzed by glutamate mutase, a cobalamin-dependent enzyme composed of two subunits. Two glutamate mutases, from *Clostridium cochlearium* and *Clostridium tetanomorphum*, have been cloned and functionally expressed in *E. coli* (Holloway and Marsh, *J. Biol. Chem.* 269:20425-20430 (1994); Reitzer et al., *Acta Crystallogr. D Biol. Crystallogr.* 54:1039-1042 (1998)). The genes encoding this two-subunit protein are *glmE* and *glmS* from
 20 *Clostridium cochlearium*, *mamA* and *glmE* from *Clostridium tetanomorphum*, and *mutE* and *mutS* from *Clostridium tetani* (Switzer, *Glutamate mutase*, pp. 289-305 Wiley, New York (1982)).

	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
	<i>glmE</i>	P80077.2	<i>Clostridium cochlearium</i>
25	<i>glmS</i>	P80078.2	<i>Clostridium cochlearium</i>
	<i>mamA</i>	Q05488.1	<i>Clostridium tetanomorphum</i>
	<i>glmE</i>	Q05509.1	<i>Clostridium tetanomorphum</i>
	<i>mutE</i>	NP_783086.1	<i>Clostridium tetani</i> E88
	<i>mutS</i>	NP_783088.1	<i>Clostridium tetani</i> E88

30 Referring to Figure 8, step 3 involves 3-methylaspartase (EC 4.3.1.2). 3-methylaspartase, also referred to as beta-methylaspartase or 3-methylaspartate ammonia-lyase, catalyzes the deamination of threo-3-methylaspartate to mesaconate. The 3-methylaspartase from

Clostridium tetanomorphum has been cloned, functionally expressed in *E. coli*, and crystallized (Asuncion et al., *Acta Crystallogr. D Biol. Crystallogr.* 57:731-733 (2001); Asuncion et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 277:8306-8311 (2002); Botting et al., *Biochemistry* 27:2953-2955 (1988); Goda et al., *Biochemistry* 31:10747-10756 (1992)). In *Citrobacter amalonaticus*, this enzyme is encoded by BAA28709 (Kato and Asano, *Arch. Microbiol.* 168:457-463 (1997)). 3-methylaspartase has also been crystallized from *E. coli* YG1002 (Asano and Kato, *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* 118:255-258 (1994)), although the protein sequence is not listed in public databases such as GenBank. Sequence homology can be used to identify additional candidate genes, including CTC_02563 in *C. tetani* and ECs0761 in *Escherichia coli* O157:H7.

10	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
	MAL	AAB24070.1	<i>Clostridium tetanomorphum</i>
	BAA28709	BAA28709.1	<i>Citrobacter amalonaticus</i>
	CTC_02563	NP_783085.1	<i>Clostridium tetani</i>
	ECs0761	BAB34184.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i> O157:H7 str. Sakai

15 Referring to Figure 8, step 4 involves mesaconate decarboxylase (EC 4.1.1.-). The final step of the pathway entails the decarboxylation of mesaconate to methacrylic acid. An enzyme catalyzing this exact reaction has not been demonstrated experimentally. However, several enzymes catalyzing highly similar reactions exist (Figure 9). One enzyme with closely related function is aconitate decarboxylase (Figure 9A). This enzyme catalyzes the final step in
20 itaconate biosynthesis in a strain of *Candida* and the filamentous fungi *Aspergillus terreus* (Bonnarme et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 177:3573-3578 (1995); Willke and Vorlop, *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 56:289-295 (2001)). Although itaconate is a compound of biotechnological interest, no efforts have been made thus far to identify or clone the aconitate decarboxylase gene.

A second enzyme with similar function is 4-oxalocronate decarboxylase (Figure 9B). This
25 enzyme is common in a variety of organisms and the genes encoding the enzyme from *Pseudomonas* sp. (strain 600) have been cloned and expressed in *E. coli* (Shingler et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 174:711-724 (1992)). The methyl group in mesaconate may cause steric hindrance, but this problem could likely be overcome with directed evolution or protein engineering. 4-oxalocronate decarboxylase is composed of two subunits. Genes encoding this enzyme include
30 *dmpH* and *dmpE* in *Pseudomonas* sp. (strain 600) (Shingler et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 174:711-724 (1992)), *xylIII* and *xylIII* from *Pseudomonas putida* (Kato and Asano, *Arch. Microbiol.* 168:457-463 (1997); Stanley et al., *Biochemistry* 39:718-726 (2000)), and *Reut_B5691* and *Reut_B5692* from *Ralstonia eutropha* JMP134 (Hughes et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 158:79-83 (1984)).

	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
	<i>dmpH</i>	CAA43228.1	<i>Pseudomonas sp. CF600</i>
	<i>dmpE</i>	CAA43225.1	<i>Pseudomonas sp. CF600</i>
	<i>xylIII</i>	YP_709328.1	<i>Pseudomonas putida</i>
5	<i>xylIII</i>	YP_709353.1	<i>Pseudomonas putida</i>
	<i>Reut_B5691</i>	YP_299880.1	<i>Ralstonia eutropha JMP134</i>
	<i>Reut_B5692</i>	YP_299881.1	<i>Ralstonia eutropha JMP134</i>

This example describes a biosynthetic pathway for production of MMA from alpha-ketoglutarate.

10 **EXAMPLE VIII** **Preparation of an MAA Producing Microbial Organism Having a Pathway for Converting Alpha-ketoglutarate to MAA via Threo-3-Methylaspartate**

This example describes the generation of a microbial organism capable of producing MAA from alpha-ketoglutarate via threo-3-methylaspartate.

- 15 *Escherichia coli* is used as a target organism to engineer the MAA pathway shown in Figure 8. *E. coli* provides a good host for generating a non-naturally occurring microorganism capable of producing MAA. *E. coli* is amenable to genetic manipulation and is known to be capable of producing various products, like ethanol, acetic acid, formic acid, lactic acid, and succinic acid, effectively under anaerobic or microaerobic conditions.
- 20 To generate an *E. coli* strain engineered to produce MAA, nucleic acids encoding the enzymes utilized in the pathway are expressed in *E. coli* using well known molecular biology techniques (see, for example, Sambrook, *supra*, 2001; Ausubel *supra*, 1999). In particular, the *aspC* (NP_415448.1), *glmE* (P80077.2), and *glmS* (P80078.2) genes encoding the aspartate aminotransferase and glutamate mutase activities are cloned into the pZE13 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. In addition, the *MAL* (AAB24070.1), *dmpH* (CAA43228.1), and *dmpE* (CAA43225.1) genes encoding 3-methylaspartase and mesaconate decarboxylase activities are cloned into the pZA33 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. The two sets of plasmids are transformed into *E. coli* strain MG1655 to express the proteins and enzymes required for MAA synthesis via the alpha-
- 30 ketoglutarate to threo-3-methylaspartate pathway.

The resulting genetically engineered organism is cultured in glucose-containing medium following procedures well known in the art (see, for example, Sambrook et al., *supra*, 2001). Cobalamin is also supplied to the medium to ensure activity of the mutase enzyme unless the host strain of *E. coli* is engineered to synthesize cobalamin *de novo* (see, for example, Raux et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 178:753-767 (1996)). The expression of the MAA synthesis genes is corroborated using methods well known in the art for determining polypeptide expression or enzymatic activity, including for example, Northern blots, PCR amplification of mRNA, immunoblotting, and the like. Enzymatic activities of the expressed enzymes are confirmed using assays specific for the individual activities. The ability of the engineered *E. coli* strain to produce MAA is confirmed using HPLC, gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GCMS) and/or liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (LCMS).

Microbial strains engineered to have a functional MAA synthesis pathway are further augmented by optimization for efficient utilization of the pathway. Briefly, the engineered strain is assessed to determine whether any of the exogenous genes are expressed at a rate limiting level.

Expression is increased for any enzymes expressed at low levels that can limit the flux through the pathway by, for example, introduction of additional gene copy numbers.

To generate better producers, metabolic modeling is utilized to optimize growth conditions. Modeling is also used to design gene knockouts that additionally optimize utilization of the pathway (see, for example, U.S. patent publications US 2002/0012939, US 2003/0224363, US 2004/0029149, US 2004/0072723, US 2003/0059792, US 2002/0168654 and US 2004/0009466, and U.S. Patent No. 7,127,379). Modeling analysis allows reliable predictions of the effects on cell growth of shifting the metabolism towards more efficient production of MAA. One modeling method is the bilevel optimization approach, OptKnock (Burgard et al., *Biotechnol. Bioengineer.* 84:647-657 (2003)), which is applied to select gene knockouts that collectively result in better production of MAA. Adaptive evolution also can be used to generate better producers of, for example, the alpha-ketoglutarate intermediate of the MAA product. Adaptive evolution is performed to improve both growth and production characteristics (Fong and Palsson, *Nat. Genet.* 36:1056-1058 (2004); Alper et al., *Science* 314:1565-1568 (2006)). Based on the results, subsequent rounds of modeling, genetic engineering and adaptive evolution can be applied to the MAA producer to further increase production.

For large-scale production of MAA, the above organism is cultured in a fermenter using a medium known in the art to support growth of the organism under anaerobic conditions. Fermentations are performed in either a batch, fed-batch or continuous manner. Anaerobic

conditions are maintained by first sparging the medium with nitrogen and then sealing the culture vessel, for example, flasks can be sealed with a septum and crimp-cap. Microaerobic conditions also can be utilized by providing a small hole in the septum for limited aeration. The pH of the medium is maintained at a pH of around 7 by addition of an acid, such as H₂SO₄. The growth rate is determined by measuring optical density using a spectrophotometer (600 nm) and the glucose uptake rate by monitoring carbon source depletion over time. Byproducts such as undesirable alcohols, organic acids, and residual glucose can be quantified by HPLC (Shimadzu, Columbia MD), for example, using an Aminex® series of HPLC columns (for example, HPX-87 series) (BioRad, Hercules CA), using a refractive index detector for glucose and alcohols, and a UV detector for organic acids (Lin et al., *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 775-779 (2005)).

This example describes the preparation of a microbial organism that can produce MAA from alpha-ketoglutarate via threo-3-methylaspartate.

EXAMPLE IX

Pathway for Conversion of Alpha-ketoglutarate to MAA via 2-Hydroxyglutarate

This example describes an exemplary MAA synthesis pathway from alpha-ketoglutarate to MAA via 2-hydroxyglutarate.

Another exemplary pathway for MAA biosynthesis has a scheme similar to the pathway described in Example VII, but it passes through the hydroxylated intermediates 2-hydroxyglutarate and 3-methylmalate (see Figure 10), rather than amine-substituted intermediates (see Figure 8). Like the pathway described in Example VII, this pathway is high-yielding under aerobic conditions with a maximum theoretical yield of 1.2 mol MAA/mol glucose (Table 3). Under anaerobic conditions, the pathway is not redox-balanced and MAA synthesis requires formation of fermentation byproducts such as ethanol, formate and succinate.

Table 3. The maximum theoretical yield of MAA using the alpha-ketoglutarate biosynthetic pathway via 2-hydroxyglutarate. All yields are expressed as mole/mole glucose.

	MAA biosynthetic pathway via alpha-ketoglutarate (alt)	
	Anaerobic	Aerobic
MAA Yield	0.74	1.20
MAA Yield (PEPCK reversible)	0.87	1.20
ATP Yield @ max MAA yield (PEPCK reversible)	0	1.55

Referring to Figure 10, step 1 involves alpha-ketoglutarate reductase (EC 1.1.99.2). The first step of this pathway entails the reduction of alpha-ketoglutarate to 2-hydroxyglutarate by native enzyme alpha-ketoglutarate reductase. This enzyme is encoded by *serA*, a multifunctional enzyme which also catalyzes the reduction of 3-phosphoglycerate in central metabolism (Zhao and Winkler, *J. Bacteriol.* 178:232-239 (1996)). Genes *L2HGDH* in *Homo sapiens* (Jansen and Wanders, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1225:53-56 (1993)), *FN0487* in *L2hgdh* in *Fusobacterium nucleatum* (Hayashi et al., *J. Nihon Univ. Sch. Dent.* 28:12-21 (1986)), and *L2hgdh_predicted* in *Rattus norvegicus* (Jansen and Wanders, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1225:53-56 (1993)) encode this enzyme. Gene candidates with high sequence homology include *L2hgdh* in *Mus musculus* and *L2HGDH* in *Bos taurus*. At high concentrations, 2-hydroxyglutarate has been shown to feed back on alpha-ketoglutarate reductase activity by competitive inhibition (Zhao and Winkler, *J. Bacteriol.* 178:232-239. (1996)).

	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
	<i>serA</i>	CAA01762.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
15	<i>L2HGDH</i>	Q9H9P8.2	<i>Homo sapiens</i>
	<i>L2hgdh</i>	NP_663418.1	<i>Mus musculus</i>
	<i>L2hgdh_predicted</i>	NP_001101498.1	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>
	<i>L2HGDH</i>	NP_001094560.1	<i>Bos taurus</i>
	<i>FN0487</i>	Q8RG31	<i>Fusobacterium nucleatum subsp.</i>
20			<i>Nucleatum</i>

Referring to Figure 10, step 2 involves 2-hydroxyglutamate mutase (EC 5.4.99.-). In the second step of the pathway, the carbon backbone undergoes rearrangement by a glutamate mutase enzyme. The most common reaction catalyzed by such an enzyme is the conversion of glutamate to threo-3-methylaspartate, shown in step 2 of Figure 8. The adenosylcobalamin-dependent glutamate mutase from *Clostridium cochlearium* has also been shown to react with 2-hydroxyglutarate as an alternate substrate (Roymoulik et al., *Biochemistry* 39:10340-10346 (2000)), although the rate of this reaction is two orders of magnitude lower with 2-hydroxyglutarate compared to the rate with native substrate glutamate. Directed evolution of the enzyme can be used to increase glutamate mutase affinity for 2-hydroxyglutarate. GenBank accession numbers of protein sequences encoding glutamate mutases are found in Example VII, step 2 of the pathway.

Referring to Figure 10, step 3 involves 3-methylmalate dehydratase (EC 4.2.1.-). In the third step, 3-methylmalate is dehydrated to form mesaconate. Although an enzyme catalyzing this exact transformation has not been described in the literature, several enzymes are able to catalyze a similar reaction (Figure 11). One such enzyme is 2-methylmalate dehydratase, also called
5 citramalate hydrolyase, which converts 2-methylmalate to mesaconate (Figure 11A). 2-Methylmalate and 3-methylmalate are closely related, with the only difference in structure being the location of the hydroxyl group. 2-Methylmalate dehydratase activity was detected in *Clostridium tetanomorphum*, *Morganella morganii*, *Citrobacter amalonaticus* in the context of the glutamate degradation VI pathway (Kato and Asano, *Arch. Microbiol.* 168:457-463 (1997));
10 however the genes encoding this enzyme have not been sequenced to date.

A second candidate enzyme is fumarate hydratase, which catalyzes the dehydration of malate to fumarate (Figure 11B). As described in Example I (step 5), a wealth of structural information is available for this enzyme and other studies have successfully engineered the enzyme to alter activity, inhibition and localization (Weaver, *Acta Crystallogr. D Biol. Crystallogr.* 61:1395-
15 1401 (2005)). Gene candidates are discussed in Example I, step 5 of the pathway.

Referring to Figure 10, step 4 involves mesaconate decarboxylase (EC 4.1.1.-). The final pathway step involves the decarboxylation of mesaconate to methacrylic acid. This reaction is identical to the final step of the pathway described in Example VII.

This example describes a biosynthetic pathway for production of MMA from alpha-ketoglutarate.
20

EXAMPLE X

Preparation of an MAA Producing Microbial Organism Having a Pathway for Converting Alpha-ketoglutarate to MAA via 2-Hydroxyglutarate

This example describes the generation of a microbial organism capable of producing MAA from
25 alpha-ketoglutarate via 2-hydroxyglutarate.

Escherichia coli is used as a target organism to engineer the MAA pathway shown in Figure 10. *E. coli* provides a good host for generating a non-naturally occurring microorganism capable of producing MAA. *E. coli* is amenable to genetic manipulation and is known to be capable of producing various products, like ethanol, acetic acid, formic acid, lactic acid, and succinic acid,
30 effectively under anaerobic or microaerobic conditions.

To generate an *E. coli* strain engineered to produce MAA, nucleic acids encoding the enzymes utilized in the pathway are expressed in *E. coli* using well known molecular biology techniques (see, for example, Sambrook, *supra*, 2001; Ausubel *supra*, 1999). In particular, the *serA* (CAA01762.1), *glmE* (P80077.2), and *glmS* (P80078.2) genes encoding the alpha-ketoglutarate reductase and 2-hydroxyglutamate mutase activities are cloned into the pZE13 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. In addition, the *fumC* (P05042.1), *dmpH* (CAA43228.1), and *dmpE* (CAA43225.1) genes encoding 3-methylmalate dehydratase and mesaconate decarboxylase activities are cloned into the pZA33 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. The two sets of plasmids are transformed into *E. coli* strain MG1655 to express the proteins and enzymes required for MAA synthesis via the alpha-ketoglutarate to 2-hydroxyglutarate pathway.

The resulting genetically engineered organism is cultured in glucose-containing medium following procedures well known in the art (see, for example, Sambrook et al., *supra*, 2001). Cobalamin is also supplied to the medium to ensure activity of the mutase enzyme unless the host strain of *E. coli* is engineered to synthesize cobalamin *de novo* (see, for example, Raux et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 178:753-767 (1996)). The expression of the MAA synthesis genes is corroborated using methods well known in the art for determining polypeptide expression or enzymatic activity, including for example, Northern blots, PCR amplification of mRNA, immunoblotting, and the like. Enzymatic activities of the expressed enzymes are confirmed using assays specific for the individual activities. The ability of the engineered *E. coli* strain to produce MAA is confirmed using HPLC, gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GCMS) and/or liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (LCMS).

Microbial strains engineered to have a functional MAA synthesis pathway are further augmented by optimization for efficient utilization of the pathway. Briefly, the engineered strain is assessed to determine whether any of the exogenous genes are expressed at a rate limiting level. Expression is increased for any enzymes expressed at low levels that can limit the flux through the pathway by, for example, introduction of additional gene copy numbers.

To generate better producers, metabolic modeling is utilized to optimize growth conditions. Modeling is also used to design gene knockouts that additionally optimize utilization of the pathway (see, for example, U.S. patent publications US 2002/0012939, US 2003/0224363, US 2004/0029149, US 2004/0072723, US 2003/0059792, US 2002/0168654 and US 2004/0009466, and U.S. Patent No. 7,127,379). Modeling analysis allows reliable predictions of the effects on cell growth of shifting the metabolism towards more efficient production of MAA. One

modeling method is the bilevel optimization approach, OptKnock (Burgard et al., *Biotechnol. Bioengineer.* 84:647-657 (2003)), which is applied to select gene knockouts that collectively result in better production of MAA. Adaptive evolution also can be used to generate better producers of, for example, the alpha-ketoglutarate intermediate of the MAA product. Adaptive evolution is performed to improve both growth and production characteristics (Fong and Palsson, *Nat. Genet.* 36:1056-1058 (2004); Alper et al., *Science* 314:1565-1568 (2006)). Based on the results, subsequent rounds of modeling, genetic engineering and adaptive evolution can be applied to the MAA producer to further increase production.

For large-scale production of MAA, the above organism is cultured in a fermenter using a medium known in the art to support growth of the organism under anaerobic conditions. Fermentations are performed in either a batch, fed-batch or continuous manner. Anaerobic conditions are maintained by first sparging the medium with nitrogen and then sealing the culture vessel, for example, flasks can be sealed with a septum and crimp-cap. Microaerobic conditions also can be utilized by providing a small hole in the septum for limited aeration. The pH of the medium is maintained at a pH of around 7 by addition of an acid, such as H₂SO₄. The growth rate is determined by measuring optical density using a spectrophotometer (600 nm) and the glucose uptake rate by monitoring carbon source depletion over time. Byproducts such as undesirable alcohols, organic acids, and residual glucose can be quantified by HPLC (Shimadzu, Columbia MD), for example, using an Aminex® series of HPLC columns (for example, HPX-87 series) (BioRad, Hercules CA), using a refractive index detector for glucose and alcohols, and a UV detector for organic acids (Lin et al., *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 775-779 (2005)).

This example describes the preparation of a microbial organism that can produce MAA from alpha-ketoglutarate via 2-hydroxyglutarate.

EXAMPLE XI

Pathway for Conversion of Acetyl-CoA to 2-Hydroxyisobutyric Acid or MAA

This example describes an exemplary 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid or MAA synthesis pathway from acetyl-CoA.

MAA biosynthesis can proceed from acetyl-CoA in a minimum of five enzymatic steps (see Figure 12). In this pathway, two molecules of acetyl-CoA are combined to form acetoacetyl-coA, which is then reduced to 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA. Alternatively, 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA can be converted to 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA by way of 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase and crotonase (Martins et al., *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* 101(44) 15645-15649 (2004); Jones and

Woods, *Microbiol. Rev.* 50:484-524 (1986); Berg et al., *Science* 318(5857) 1782-1786 (2007)). A methylmutase then rearranges the carbon backbone of 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA, which is then dehydrated to form methacrylyl-CoA. Alternatively, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA can be converted to 2-hydroxyisobutyrate, secreted, and recovered as product. The final step converting methacrylyl-CoA to MAA can be performed by a single enzyme (shown in Figure 12) or a series of enzymes.

The pathway shown in Figure 12 has a maximum theoretical product yield of 1.25 mol/mol glucose under aerobic conditions which also requires the utilization of 0.4 moles of oxygen (Table 4). In the absence of oxygen uptake, the maximum theoretical yield drops to 1.01 mol/mol glucose and the fermentation byproducts such as ethanol and formate must be formed to maintain redox balance. The assumption that PEP carboxykinase (PEPCK) can operate in the ATP generating direction increases the MAA yield under anaerobic conditions to 1.09 mol/mol, but does not prevent the formation of byproducts. The energetics of MAA formation are favorable if a CoA transferase or synthetase is utilized in step 5 of the pathway. Equivalent maximum yields of product and ATP are obtain if 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid is produced as opposed to methacrylic acid via the pathways described herein.

Table 4. MAA and ATP yields for Acetyl-CoA pathway.

	MAA biosynthetic pathway via Acetyl-CoA	
	Anaerobic	Aerobic
MAA Yield	1.01	1.25
MAA Yield (PEPCK reversible)	1.09	1.25
Max ATP yield @ max MAA yield (PEPCK reversible, hydrolase for step 5)	0	0.03
Max ATP yield @ max MAA yield (PEPCK reversible, transferase or synthetase for step 5)	1.09	1.28

Referring to Figure 12, step 1 involves acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase (EC 2.3.1.9). The formation of acetoacetyl-CoA from two acetyl-CoA units is catalyzed by acetyl-CoA thiolase. This enzyme is native to *E. coli*, encoded by gene *atoB*, and typically operates in the acetoacetate-degrading direction during fatty acid oxidation (Duncombe and Frerman, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 176:159-170 (1976); Frerman and Duncombe, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 580:289-297 (1979)). The gene *thlA* from *Clostridium acetobutylicum* was engineered into an isopropanol-producing strain of *E. coli* and was shown to function in the direction of acetoacetate synthesis (Hanai et al.,

Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 73:7814-7818 (2007); Stim-Herndon et al., *Gene* 154:81-85 (1995)). An additional gene candidate is *thl* from *Clostridium pasteurianum* (Meng and Li, *Cloning, Biotechnol. Lett.* 28:1227-1232 (2006)).

	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
5	<i>atoB</i>	P76461.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
	<i>thlA</i>	P45359.1	<i>Clostridium acetobutylicum</i>
	<i>thl</i>	ABA18857.1	<i>Clostridium pasteurianum</i>

Referring to Figure 12, step 2 involves acetoacetyl-CoA reductase (EC#: 1.1.1.35). The second step entails the reduction of acetoacetyl-CoA to 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA by acetoacetyl-CoA reductase. This enzyme participates in the acetyl-CoA fermentation pathway to butyrate in several species of *Clostridia* and has been studied in detail (Jones and Woods, *Microbiol. Rev.* 50:484-524 (1986)). The enzyme from *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, encoded by *hbd*, has been cloned and functionally expressed in *E. coli* (Youngleson et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 171:6800-6807 (1989)). Additionally, subunits of two fatty acid oxidation complexes in *E. coli*, encoded by *fadB* and *fadJ*, function as 3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenases (Binstock and Schulz, *Methods Enzymol.* 71 Pt C:403-411 (1981)). Additional gene candidates include *Hbd1* (C-terminal domain) and *Hbd2* (N-terminal domain) in *Clostridium kluyveri* (Hillmer and Gottschalk, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 3334:12-23 (1974)) and *HSD17B10* in *Bos taurus* (Wakil et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 207:631-638 (1954)).

	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
20	<i>fadB</i>	P21177.2	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
	<i>fadJ</i>	P77399.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
	<i>Hbd2</i>	EDK34807.1	<i>Clostridium kluyveri</i>
	<i>Hbd1</i>	EDK32512.1	<i>Clostridium kluyveri</i>
25	<i>hbd</i>	P52041.2	<i>Clostridium acetobutylicum</i>
	<i>HSD17B10</i>	O02691.3	<i>Bos taurus</i>

Referring to Figure 12, step 3 involves 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase (EC 5.4.99.-). In the next step, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA, is rearranged to form 2-HIBCoA by 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase. This enzyme is a novel ICM-like methylmutase recently discovered and characterized in *Methylibium petroleiphilum* (Ratnatilleke et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 274:31679-31685 (1999); Rohwerder et al., *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 72:4128-4135 (2006)). This enzyme, encoded by *Mpe_B0541* in *Methylibium petroleiphilum* PM1, has high sequence homology to the large

subunit of methylmalonyl-CoA mutase in other organisms including *Rsph17029_3657* in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* and *Xaut_5021* in *Xanthobacter autotrophicus*. As discussed in Example V (step 1), changes to a single amino acid near the active site alters the substrate specificity of the enzyme (Ratnatilleke et al., *supra*, 1999; Rohwerder et al., *supra*, 2006), so
 5 alternate gene candidates for this enzyme can be engineered at this site to achieve the appropriate reactivity.

	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
	<i>Mpe_B0541</i>	YP_001023546.1	<i>Methylibium petroleiphilum PM1</i>
	<i>Rsph17029_3657</i>	YP_001045519.1	<i>Rhodobacter sphaeroides ATCC 17029</i>
10	<i>Xaut_5021</i>	YP_001409455.1	<i>Xanthobacter autotrophicus Py2</i>

Referring to Figure 12, step 4 involves 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase. The dehydration of 2-hydroxyacyl-CoA can be catalyzed by a special class of oxygen-sensitive enzymes that operate via a radical-mechanism (Buckel and Golding, *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* 60:27-49 (2006); Buckel et al., *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* 8:462-467 (2004); Buckel et al., *Biol. Chem.* 386:951-959
 15 (2005); Kim et al., *FEBS J.* 272:550-561 (2005); Kim et al., *FEMS Microbiol. Rev.* 28:455-468 (2004); Zhang et al., *Microbiology* 145 (Pt 9):2323-2334 (1999)). One example of such an enzyme is the lactyl-CoA dehydratase from *Clostridium propionicum*, which catalyzes the dehydration of lactoyl-CoA to form acryl-CoA (Kuchta and Abeles, *J. Biol. Chem.* 260:13181-13189 (1985); Hofmeister and Buckel, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 206:547-552 (1992)). An additional
 20 example is 2-hydroxyglutaryl-CoA dehydratase encoded by *hgdABC* from *Acidaminococcus fermentans* (Muëller and Buckel, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 230:698-704 (1995); Schweiger et al., *Eur. J. Biochem.* 169:441-448 (1987)). Yet another example is the 2-hydroxyisocaproyl-CoA dehydratase from *Clostridium difficile* catalyzed by *hadBC* and activated by *hadI* (Darley et al., *FEBS J.* 272:550-61 (2005)). The corresponding sequences for *A. fermentans* and *C. difficile*
 25 can be found using the following GenBankIDs, while the sequences for *C. propionicum* are not yet listed in publicly available databases.

	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
	<i>hgdA</i>	P11569	<i>Acidaminococcus fermentans</i>
	<i>hgdB</i>	P11570	<i>Acidaminococcus fermentans</i>
30	<i>hgdC</i>	P11568	<i>Acidaminococcus fermentans</i>
	<i>hadB</i>	YP_001086863	<i>Clostridium difficile</i>
	<i>hadC</i>	YP_001086864	<i>Clostridium difficile</i>
	<i>hadI</i>	YP_001086862	<i>Clostridium difficile</i>

Referring to Figure 12, steps 5 or 6 involve a transferase (EC 2.8.3.-), hydrolase (EC 3.1.2.-), or synthetase (EC 6.2.1.-) with activity on a methacrylic acid or 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, respectively.

Direct conversion of methacrylyl-CoA to MAA or 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA to 2-hydroxyisobutyrate can be accomplished by a CoA transferase, synthetase or hydrolase. As

discussed in Example V, pathway energetics are most favorable if a CoA transferase or a CoA synthetase is employed to accomplish this transformation. In the transferase family, the enzyme acyl-CoA:acetate-CoA transferase, also known as acetate-CoA transferase, is a suitable candidate to catalyze the desired 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA or methacryl-CoA transferase activity due to its broad substrate specificity that includes branched acyl-CoA substrates

(Matthies and Schink, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 58:1435-1439 (1992); Vanderwinkel et al., *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 33:902-908 (1968)). ADP-forming acetyl-CoA synthetase

(ACD) is a promising enzyme in the CoA synthetase family operating on structurally similar branched chain compounds (Brasen and Schonheit, *Arch. Microbiol.* 182:277-287 (2004);

Musfeldt and Schonheit, *J. Bacteriol.* 184:636-644 (2002)). In the CoA-hydrolase family, the

enzyme 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase has been shown to operate on a variety of branched chain acyl-CoA substrates including 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA, methylmalonyl-CoA, and 3-

hydroxy-2-methylbutanoyl-CoA (Hawes et al., *Methods Enzymol.* 324:218-228 (2000); Hawes et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 271:26430-26434 (1996); Shimomura et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 269:14248-14253

(1994)). Additional exemplary gene candidates for CoA transferases, synthetases, and

hydrolases are discussed in Example V (step 2 and 5).

Referring to Figure 12, an alternative step 5 involves indirect conversion to MAA. As an alternative to direct conversion of MAA-CoA to MAA, an alternate strategy for converting methacrylyl-CoA into MAA entails a multi-step process in which MAA-CoA is converted to MAA via 3-hydroxyisobutyrate. By this process, MAA-CoA is first converted to 3-

hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA, which can subsequently be converted to MAA as described in Example V.

The first step of this indirect route entails the conversion of MAA-CoA to 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA (3HIB-CoA) by enoyl-CoA hydratase (EC 4.2.1.17 and 4.2.1.74). In *E. coli*, the gene products of *fadA* and *fadB* encode a multienzyme complex involved in fatty acid oxidation that

exhibits enoyl-CoA hydratase activity (Nakahigashi and Inokuchi, *Nucleic Acids Research*

18:4937 (1990); Yang, *J. Bacteriol.* 173:7405-7406 (1991); Yang et al., *J. Biol. Chem.*

265:10424-10429 (1990); Yang et al., *Biochemistry* 30:6788-6795 (1991)). Knocking out a

negative regulator encoded by *fadR* can be utilized to activate the *fadB* gene product (Sato et al.,

J. Biosci. Bioengineer. 103:38-44 (2007)). The *fadI* and *fadJ* genes encode similar functions and are naturally expressed under anaerobic conditions (Campbell et al., *Mol. Microbiol.* 47:793-805 (2003)).

	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
5	<i>fadA</i>	YP_026272.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
	<i>fadB</i>	NP_418288.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
	<i>fadI</i>	NP_416844.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
	<i>fadJ</i>	NP_416843.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
	<i>fadR</i>	NP_415705.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
10	Additional native gene candidates encoding an enoyl-CoA hydratase include <i>maoC</i> (Park and Lee, <i>J. Bacteriol.</i> 185:5391-5397 (2003)), <i>paaF</i> (Ismail et al., <i>Eur. J. Biochem.</i> 270:3047-3054 (2003); Park and Lee, <i>Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.</i> 113-116:335-346 (2004); Park and Yup, <i>Biotechnol. Bioeng.</i> 86:681-686. (2004)), and <i>paaG</i> (Ismail et al., <i>Eur. J. Biochem.</i> 270:3047-3054 (2003); Park and Lee, <i>Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.</i> 113-116:335-346 (2004); Park and Yup, <i>Biotechnol. Bioeng.</i> 86:681-686 (2004)). Non-native candidates include <i>paaA</i> , <i>paaB</i> , and <i>paaN</i> from <i>P. putida</i> (Olivera et al., <i>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA</i> 95:6419-6424 (1998)) and <i>P. fluorescens</i> (Di Gennaro et al., <i>Arch. Microbiol.</i> 188:117-125 (2007)). The gene product of <i>crt</i> from <i>C. acetobutylicum</i> is another candidate (Atsumi et al., <i>Metab. Eng.</i> epub Sep 14, 2007; Boynton et al., <i>J. Bacteriol.</i> 178:3015-3024 (1996)).		
15			
20	<u>Gene name</u>	<u>GenBankID</u>	<u>Organism</u>
	<i>maoC</i>	NP_415905.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
	<i>paaF</i>	NP_415911.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
	<i>paaG</i>	NP_415912.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
	<i>paaA</i>	NP_745427.1	<i>Pseudomonas putida</i>
25	<i>paaA</i>	ABF82233.1	<i>Pseudomonas fluorescens</i>
	<i>paaB</i>	NP_745426.1	<i>Pseudomonas putida</i>
	<i>paaB</i>	ABF82234.1	<i>Pseudomonas fluorescens</i>
	<i>paaN</i>	NP_745413.1	<i>Pseudomonas putida</i>
	<i>paaN</i>	ABF82246.1	<i>Pseudomonas fluorescens</i>
30	<i>crt</i>	NP_349318.1	<i>Clostridium acetobutylicum</i>

This example describes a biosynthetic pathway for production of 2-hydroxyisobutyrate or MAA from acetyl-CoA.

EXAMPLE XII
Preparation of an MAA Producing Microbial Organism Having a Pathway for Converting Acetyl-CoA to MAA

This example describes the generation of a microbial organism capable of producing MAA from acetyl-CoA.

Escherichia coli is used as a target organism to engineer the MAA pathway shown in Figure 12. *E. coli* provides a good host for generating a non-naturally occurring microorganism capable of producing MAA. *E. coli* is amenable to genetic manipulation and is known to be capable of producing various products, like ethanol, acetic acid, formic acid, lactic acid, and succinic acid, effectively under anaerobic or microaerobic conditions.

To generate an *E. coli* strain engineered to produce MAA, nucleic acids encoding the enzymes utilized in the pathway are expressed in *E. coli* using well known molecular biology techniques (see, for example, Sambrook, *supra*, 2001; Ausubel *supra*, 1999). In particular, the *atoB* (P76461.1), *hbd* (P52041.2), and *Mpe_B0541* (YP_001023546.1) genes encoding the acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, and 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase activities, respectively, are cloned into the pZE13 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. In addition, the *hgdA* (P11569), *hgdB* (P11570), *hgdC* (P11568), and *hibch* (Q5XIE6.2) genes encoding 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase and methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase activities are cloned into the pZA33 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. The two sets of plasmids are transformed into *E. coli* strain MG1655 to express the proteins and enzymes required for MAA synthesis via the acetyl-CoA pathway.

The resulting genetically engineered organism is cultured in glucose-containing medium following procedures well known in the art (see, for example, Sambrook et al., *supra*, 2001). Cobalamin is also supplied to the medium to ensure activity of the mutase enzyme unless the host strain of *E. coli* is engineered to synthesize cobalamin *de novo* (see, for example, Raux et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 178:753-767 (1996)). The expression of the MAA synthesis genes is corroborated using methods well known in the art for determining polypeptide expression or enzymatic activity, including for example, Northern blots, PCR amplification of mRNA, immunoblotting, and the like. Enzymatic activities of the expressed enzymes are confirmed using assays specific for the individual activities. The ability of the engineered *E. coli* strain to produce MAA is confirmed using HPLC, gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GCMS) and/or liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (LCMS).

Microbial strains engineered to have a functional MAA synthesis pathway are further augmented by optimization for efficient utilization of the pathway. Briefly, the engineered strain is assessed to determine whether any of the exogenous genes are expressed at a rate limiting level.

Expression is increased for any enzymes expressed at low levels that can limit the flux through the pathway by, for example, introduction of additional gene copy numbers.

To generate better producers, metabolic modeling is utilized to optimize growth conditions. Modeling is also used to design gene knockouts that additionally optimize utilization of the pathway (see, for example, U.S. patent publications US 2002/0012939, US 2003/0224363, US 2004/0029149, US 2004/0072723, US 2003/0059792, US 2002/0168654 and US 2004/0009466, and U.S. Patent No. 7,127,379). Modeling analysis allows reliable predictions of the effects on cell growth of shifting the metabolism towards more efficient production of MAA. One modeling method is the bilevel optimization approach, OptKnock (Burgard et al., *Biotechnol. Bioengineer.* 84:647-657 (2003)), which is applied to select gene knockouts that collectively result in better production of MAA. Adaptive evolution also can be used to generate better producers of, for example, the acetyl-CoA intermediate of the MAA product. Adaptive evolution is performed to improve both growth and production characteristics (Fong and Palsson, *Nat. Genet.* 36:1056-1058 (2004); Alper et al., *Science* 314:1565-1568 (2006)). Based on the results, subsequent rounds of modeling, genetic engineering and adaptive evolution can be applied to the MAA producer to further increase production.

For large-scale production of MAA, the above organism is cultured in a fermenter using a medium known in the art to support growth of the organism under anaerobic conditions. Fermentations are performed in either a batch, fed-batch or continuous manner. Anaerobic conditions are maintained by first sparging the medium with nitrogen and then sealing the culture vessel, for example, flasks can be sealed with a septum and crimp-cap. Microaerobic conditions also can be utilized by providing a small hole in the septum for limited aeration. The pH of the medium is maintained at a pH of around 7 by addition of an acid, such as H₂SO₄. The growth rate is determined by measuring optical density using a spectrophotometer (600 nm) and the glucose uptake rate by monitoring carbon source depletion over time. Byproducts such as undesirable alcohols, organic acids, and residual glucose can be quantified by HPLC (Shimadzu, Columbia MD), for example, using an Aminex® series of HPLC columns (for example, HPX-87 series) (BioRad, Hercules CA), using a refractive index detector for glucose and alcohols, and a UV detector for organic acids (Lin et al., *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 775-779 (2005)).

This example describes the preparation of a microbial organism that can produce MAA from acetyl-CoA.

EXAMPLE XIII

Pathway for Conversion of Acetyl-CoA to MAA via Crotonoyl-CoA

- 5 This example describes an exemplary MAA synthetic pathway from acetyl-CoA via crotonoyl-CoA.

Another route for converting acetyl-CoA to MAA in a minimum of seven enzymatic steps is described (see Figure 13). The yields of this pathway under aerobic and anaerobic conditions are similar to the pathway described in Example XI.

- 10 The first two steps of the pathway are identical to steps 1 and 2 in the pathway described in Example XI. In the third step, 3-HBCoA is dehydrated to form crotonyl-CoA by a crotonase (EC#: 4.2.1.55). The double bond in crotonyl-CoA is reduced by butyryl-CoA dehydrogenase (EC#: 1.3.99.2). Both of these enzymes, just like the acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, are a part of the acetyl-CoA fermentation pathway to butyrate in *Clostridia* species (Jones and Woods, *Microbiol.*
- 15 *Rev.* 50:484-524 (1986)). In the subsequent step, butyryl-CoA is converted into isobutyryl-CoA by isobutyryl-CoA mutase (5.4.99.12), an enzyme that can reversibly convert butyryl-CoA into isobutyryl-CoA. This enzyme has been cloned and sequenced from *Streptomyces cinnamomensis*, and the recombinant enzyme has been characterized in *E. coli* (Ratnatilleke et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 274:31679-31685 (1999)). The next step in the pathway entails the
- 20 conversion of isobutyryl-CoA into methacrylyl-CoA via 2-methyl-acylCoA dehydrogenase (EC #: 1.3.99.12). This transformation towards methacrylyl-CoA has been observed in *Streptomyces* species, and the associated enzyme has been isolated and expressed in *E. coli* (Youngleson et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 171:6800-6807 (1989)). In the final step, methacrylyl-CoA is converted to MAA by either a single enzyme or a series of enzymes, as described in Example XI (step 5).
- 25 This example describes a biosynthetic pathway for production of MAA from acetyl-CoA.

EXAMPLE XIV

Pathway for Conversion of Acrylyl-CoA to MAA

This example describes an exemplary MAA synthesis pathway from acrylyl-CoA.

- High yields of MAA can be obtained through the acrylyl-CoA pathway (see Figure 14). This
- 30 pathway requires the activation of lactate to lactoyl-CoA followed by five, or optionally six, more steps for the conversion of this activated CoA molecule into MAA. The MAA yield from

glucose using this pathway is 1.28 mol/mol of glucose and oxygen uptake is required for attaining these yields. In the absence of oxygen, the expected yield decreases from 1.28 mol to 1.09 mol/mol glucose consumed. Both the aerobic and anaerobic pathways are energy limited at maximum MAA yield and do not generate any ATP.

- 5 MAA biosynthesis through the acrylyl-CoA pathway first requires the conversion of pyruvate into lactate via lactate dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.1.28), an enzyme native to *E. coli* and many other organisms. The three subsequent steps, converting lactate into propionyl-CoA, are catalyzed by enzymes in pyruvate fermentation pathways in several unrelated bacteria such as *Clostridium propionicum* and *Megasphaera elsdenii* (MetaCyc). Lactate-CoA transferase (EC 2.8.3.1), also
10 known as propionate-CoA transferase, converts lactate into lactoyl-CoA and can use both propionate and lactate as substrates. This enzyme has been purified and characterized (Schweiger et al., *Eur. J. Biochem.* 169:441-448 (1987)). Lactoyl-CoA is dehydrated into acrylyl-CoA using lactoyl-CoA dehydratase (EC 4.2.1.54), an enzyme that has been a subject of numerous studies (Hofmeister and Buckel, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 206:547-552. (1992); Kuchta and
15 Abeles, *J. Biol. Chem.* 260:13181-13189 (1985)). Subsequently, acrylyl-CoA is reduced to propionyl-CoA using the acryloyl-CoA reductase (EC 1.3.2.2, formerly 1.3.99.3) (Hetzl et al., *Eur. J. Biochem.* 270:902-910 (2003); Kuchta and Abeles, *supra*, 1985).

- Referring to Figure 14, in step 5, propionyl-CoA is converted into S-methylmalonyl-CoA by propionyl-CoA carboxylase (6.4.1.3). Propionyl-CoA carboxylase has been purified from rat
20 liver (Browner et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 264:12680-12685 (1989); Kraus et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 258:7245-7248 (1983)) and has been isolated and characterized from human liver as well (Kalousek et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 255:60-65 (1980)). Carboxylation of propionyl-CoA into succinyl-CoA via this enzyme has been identified as one of the mechanisms of propionate metabolism in *E. coli* (Evans et al., *Biochem. J.* 291 (Pt 3):927-932 (1993)), but very little is
25 known about the genetics of the pathway.

The final steps of the pathway entail conversion of methylmalonyl-CoA into MAA (lumped reaction in Figure 14). Enzymes catalyzing these reactions are described in Example I.

This example describes a biosynthetic pathway for production of MAA from pyruvate.

EXAMPLE XV

Pathway for Conversion of 2-Ketoisovalerate to MAA

This example describes an exemplary MAA synthetic pathway from 2-ketoisovalerate.

In this pathway, MMA biosynthesis occurs through 2-ketoisovalerate, a precursor for valine biosynthesis (see Figure 15). Specifically, 2-ketoisovalerate can be formed from pyruvate following the action of three enzymes, acetolactate synthase, acetohydroxy acid isomeroreductase, and dihydroxy-acid dehydratase. The conversion of 2-ketoisovalerate to MAA requires four enzymatic steps and leads to MAA yields of 1 mol/mol glucose under aerobic conditions and to yields of 0.4 mol/mol glucose under anaerobic conditions (Table 5).

The pathway is not redox-balanced, and the secretion of fermentation products such as ethanol and formate will occur under anaerobic conditions. In spite of the relatively low yields of MAA through this pathway in the absence of oxygen, the energetics are very favorable and up to 2.2 moles of ATP are generated per mole of glucose consumed.

Table 5. Product and ATP yields for 2-ketoisovalerate pathway.

	MAA biosynthetic pathway via 2-Ketoisovalerate	
	Anaerobic	Aerobic
MAA Yield	0.4	1.0
Max ATP yield @ max MAA yield	2.2	7.0

The pathway exploits multiple steps of the valine degradation route described in several organisms, including *Bacillus subtilis*, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, and several species of *Pseudomonas* but not known to be present in *E. coli* or in *S. cerevisiae*. In the first step of the valine degradation pathway, valine is converted into 2-ketoisovalerate by branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase (EC 2.6.1.24), an enzyme also native to *E. coli* (Matthies and Schink, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 58:1435-1439 (1992); Rudman and Meister, *J. Biol. Chem.* 200:591-604 (1953)). The subsequent conversion of 2-ketoisovalerate into isobutyryl-CoA, catalyzed by a branched-chain keto-acid dehydrogenase complex (EC 1.2.1.25), is the committing step for MAA biosynthesis via this route. Next, isobutyryl-CoA is converted to methacrylyl-CoA via isobutyryl-CoA dehydrogenase (EC 1.3.99.12). Details for this step are described in Example XIII. The final step, conversion of MAA-CoA to MAA, is described in Example I.

This example describes a biosynthetic pathway for production of MMA from 2-ketoisovalerate.

EXAMPLE XVI

Preparation of a 3-Hydroxyisobutyric Acid Producing Microbial Organism Having a Pathway for Converting 4-Hydroxybutyryl-CoA to 3-Hydroxyisobutyric Acid

- 5 This example describes the generation of a microbial organism capable of producing 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid from 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA.

Escherichia coli is used as a target organism to engineer the 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway shown in Figure 6. *E. coli* provides a good host for generating a non-naturally occurring microorganism capable of producing 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid. *E. coli* is amenable to genetic
10 manipulation and is known to be capable of producing various products, like ethanol, acetic acid, formic acid, lactic acid, and succinic acid, effectively under anaerobic or microaerobic conditions.

To generate an *E. coli* strain engineered to produce 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid, nucleic acids encoding the enzymes utilized in the pathway are expressed in *E. coli* using well known
15 molecular biology techniques (see, for example, Sambrook, *supra*, 2001; Ausubel *supra*, 1999). In particular, the *sucD* (YP_001396394), *4hbd* (YP_001396393), *buk1* (Q45829), and *ptb* (NP_349676) genes encoding succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase (CoA-dependent), 4-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase, 4-hydroxybutyrate kinase, and phosphotransbutyrylase activities, respectively, are cloned into the pZE13 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany)
20 under the PA1/lacO promoter. This construct allows the production of 4HB-CoA from succinyl-CoA as described in Burk et al. (U.S. publication 2009/0075351). In addition, the *icmA* (CAB40912.1) and *hibch* (Q5XIE6.2) genes encoding 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase, respectively, are cloned into the pZA33 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. The two sets of plasmids are transformed
25 into *E. coli* strain MG1655 to express the proteins and enzymes required for 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid synthesis via the 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA pathway.

The resulting genetically engineered organism is cultured in glucose-containing medium following procedures well known in the art (see, for example, Sambrook et al., *supra*, 2001). Cobalamin is also supplied to the medium to ensure activity of the mutase enzyme unless the
30 host strain of *E. coli* is engineered to synthesize cobalamin *de novo* (see, for example, Raux et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 178:753-767 (1996)). The expression of the 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid synthesis genes is corroborated using methods well known in the art for determining polypeptide expression or enzymatic activity, including for example, Northern blots, PCR amplification of

mRNA, immunoblotting, and the like. Enzymatic activities of the expressed enzymes are confirmed using assays specific for the individual activities. The ability of the engineered *E. coli* strain to produce 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid is confirmed using HPLC, gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GCMS) and/or liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (LCMS).

- 5 Microbial strains engineered to have a functional 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid synthesis pathway are further augmented by optimization for efficient utilization of the pathway. Briefly, the engineered strain is assessed to determine whether any of the exogenous genes are expressed at a rate limiting level. Expression is increased for any enzymes expressed at low levels that can limit the flux through the pathway by, for example, introduction of additional gene copy
10 numbers.

To generate better producers, metabolic modeling is utilized to optimize growth conditions. Modeling is also used to design gene knockouts that additionally optimize utilization of the pathway (see, for example, U.S. patent publications US 2002/0012939, US 2003/0224363, US 2004/0029149, US 2004/0072723, US 2003/0059792, US 2002/0168654 and US 2004/0009466,
15 and U.S. Patent No. 7,127,379). Modeling analysis allows reliable predictions of the effects on cell growth of shifting the metabolism towards more efficient production of 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid. One modeling method is the bilevel optimization approach, OptKnock (Burgard et al., *Biotechnol. Bioengineer.* 84:647-657 (2003)), which is applied to select gene knockouts that collectively result in better production of 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid. Adaptive evolution also can
20 be used to generate better producers of, for example, the succinyl-CoA or 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA intermediates of the 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid product. Adaptive evolution is performed to improve both growth and production characteristics (Fong and Palsson, *Nat. Genet.* 36:1056-1058 (2004); Alper et al., *Science* 314:1565-1568 (2006)). Based on the results, subsequent rounds of modeling, genetic engineering and adaptive evolution can be applied to the 3-
25 hydroxyisobutyric acid producer to further increase production.

For large-scale production of 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid, the above organism is cultured in a fermenter using a medium known in the art to support growth of the organism under anaerobic conditions. Fermentations are performed in either a batch, fed-batch or continuous manner. Anaerobic conditions are maintained by first sparging the medium with nitrogen and then sealing
30 the culture vessel, for example, flasks can be sealed with a septum and crimp-cap. Microaerobic conditions also can be utilized by providing a small hole in the septum for limited aeration. The pH of the medium is maintained at a pH of around 7 by addition of an acid, such as H₂SO₄. The growth rate is determined by measuring optical density using a spectrophotometer (600 nm) and

the glucose uptake rate by monitoring carbon source depletion over time. Byproducts such as undesirable alcohols, organic acids, and residual glucose can be quantified by HPLC (Shimadzu, Columbia MD), for example, using an Aminex® series of HPLC columns (for example, HPX-87 series) (BioRad, Hercules CA), using a refractive index detector for glucose and alcohols, and a
5 UV detector for organic acids (Lin et al., *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 775-779 (2005)).

This example describes the preparation of a microbial organism that can produce 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid from 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA.

EXAMPLE XVII

Preparation of 2-Hydroxyisobutyric Acid Producing Microbial Organism Having a 10 Pathway for Converting Acetyl-CoA to 2-Hydroxyisobutyric Acid

This example describes the generation of a microbial organism capable of producing 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid from acetyl-CoA.

Escherichia coli is used as a target organism to engineer the 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway shown in Figure 12. *E. coli* provides a good host for generating a non-naturally occurring
15 microorganism capable of producing 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid. *E. coli* is amenable to genetic manipulation and is known to be capable of producing various products, like ethanol, acetic acid, formic acid, lactic acid, and succinic acid, effectively under anaerobic or microaerobic conditions.

To generate an *E. coli* strain engineered to produce 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, nucleic acids
20 encoding the enzymes utilized in the pathway are expressed in *E. coli* using well known molecular biology techniques (see, for example, Sambrook, *supra*, 2001; Ausubel, *supra*, 1999). In particular, the *atoB* (P76461.1), *hbd* (P52041.2), and *Mpe_B0541* (YP_001023546.1) genes encoding the acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, and 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase activities, respectively, are cloned into the pZE13 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim,
25 Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. In addition, *hibch* (Q5XIE6.2) encoding 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase activity is cloned into the pZA33 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. The two sets of plasmids are transformed into *E. coli* strain MG1655 to express the proteins and enzymes required for 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid synthesis via the acetyl-CoA pathway.

30 The resulting genetically engineered organism is cultured in glucose-containing medium following procedures well known in the art (see, for example, Sambrook et al., *supra*, 2001). Cobalamin is also supplied to the medium to ensure activity of the mutase enzyme unless the

host strain of *E. coli* is engineered to synthesize cobalamin *de novo* (see, for example, Raux et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 178:753-767 (1996)). The expression of the 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid synthesis genes is corroborated using methods well known in the art for determining polypeptide expression or enzymatic activity, including for example, Northern blots, PCR amplification of mRNA, immunoblotting, and the like. Enzymatic activities of the expressed enzymes are confirmed using assays specific for the individual activities. The ability of the engineered *E. coli* strain to produce 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid is confirmed using HPLC, gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GCMS) and/or liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (LCMS).

Microbial strains engineered to have a functional 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid synthesis pathway are further augmented by optimization for efficient utilization of the pathway. Briefly, the engineered strain is assessed to determine whether any of the exogenous genes are expressed at a rate limiting level. Expression is increased for any enzymes expressed at low levels that can limit the flux through the pathway by, for example, introduction of additional gene copy numbers.

To generate better producers, metabolic modeling is utilized to optimize growth conditions. Modeling is also used to design gene knockouts that additionally optimize utilization of the pathway (see, for example, U.S. patent publications US 2002/0012939, US 2003/0224363, US 2004/0029149, US 2004/0072723, US 2003/0059792, US 2002/0168654 and US 2004/0009466, and U.S. Patent No. 7,127,379). Modeling analysis allows reliable predictions of the effects on cell growth of shifting the metabolism towards more efficient production of 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid. One modeling method is the bilevel optimization approach, OptKnock (Burgard et al., *Biotechnol. Bioengineer.* 84:647-657 (2003)), which is applied to select gene knockouts that collectively result in better production of 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid. Adaptive evolution also can be used to generate better producers of, for example, the acetyl-CoA intermediate of the 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid product. Adaptive evolution is performed to improve both growth and production characteristics (Fong and Palsson, *Nat. Genet.* 36:1056-1058 (2004); Alper et al., *Science* 314:1565-1568 (2006)). Based on the results, subsequent rounds of modeling, genetic engineering and adaptive evolution can be applied to the 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid producer to further increase production.

For large-scale production of 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, the above organism is cultured in a fermenter using a medium known in the art to support growth of the organism under anaerobic conditions. Fermentations are performed in either a batch, fed-batch or continuous manner. Anaerobic conditions are maintained by first sparging the medium with nitrogen and then sealing

the culture vessel, for example, flasks can be sealed with a septum and crimp-cap. Microaerobic conditions also can be utilized by providing a small hole in the septum for limited aeration. The pH of the medium is maintained at a pH of around 7 by addition of an acid, such as H₂SO₄. The growth rate is determined by measuring optical density using a spectrophotometer (600 nm) and the glucose uptake rate by monitoring carbon source depletion over time. Byproducts such as undesirable alcohols, organic acids, and residual glucose can be quantified by HPLC (Shimadzu, Columbia MD), for example, using an Aminex® series of HPLC columns (for example, HPX-87 series) (BioRad, Hercules CA), using a refractive index detector for glucose and alcohols, and a UV detector for organic acids (Lin et al., *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 775-779 (2005)).

- 10 This example describes the preparation of a microbial organism that can produce 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid from acetyl-CoA.

EXAMPLE XVIII

Pathway for Conversion of 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to 2-Hydroxyisobutyrate or MAA via 2-Hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA

- 15 This example describes an exemplary 2-hydroxyisobutyrate or MAA synthesis pathway proceeding from 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA that passes through 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA. The pathway, depicted in Figure 12, is high-yielding under even under anaerobic conditions with a maximum theoretical yield of 1.33 moles of 2-hydroxybutyrate or MAA per mole of glucose. This is in contrast to the pathways originating from acetyl-CoA described in Example XI, which are limited to a maximum theoretical yield of one mole of product per mole of glucose.

The pathway first entails the dehydration of 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to vinylacetyl-CoA which is subsequently isomerized to crotonoyl-CoA. Crotonyl-CoA is hydrated to form 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA, which is rearranged into 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA. The final step of the 2-hydroxyisobutyrate pathway involves eliminating the CoA functional group from 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA. The final steps in MAA synthesis involve the dehydration of 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA followed by the removal of the CoA functional group from methacrylyl-CoA. Gene candidates for the first three pathway steps, steps 7, 8, and 9 of Figure 12, are described below. Gene candidates for steps 3, 4, 5, and 6 of Figure 12 are discussed in example XI.

- 30 Referring to Figure 12, steps 8 and 9 are carried out by 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase enzymes. The enzymes from both *Clostridium aminobutyrium* and *C. kluyveri* catalyze the reversible conversion of 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to crotonyl-CoA and also possess an intrinsic vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase activity (Scherf and Buckel, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 215:421-429 (1993);

Scherf et al., *Arch. Microbiol.* 161:239-245 (1994)). Both native enzymes have been purified and characterized, including the N-terminal amino acid sequences (Scherf and Buckel, *supra*, 1993; Scherf et al., *supra*, 1994). The *abfD* genes from *C. aminobutyrium* and *C. kluyveri* match exactly with these N-terminal amino acid sequences, thus are encoding the 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratases/vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase. In addition, *abfD* from *Porphyromonas gingivalis* ATCC 33277 is another exemplary 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase that can be identified through homology.

<i>abfD</i>	YP_001396399.1	<i>Clostridium kluyveri</i> DSM 555
<i>abfD</i>	P55792	<i>Clostridium aminobutyricum</i>
<i>abfD</i>	YP_001928843	<i>Porphyromonas gingivalis</i> ATCC 33277

Step 10 of Figure 12 is carried out by a crotonase enzyme. Such enzymes are required for n-butanol formation in some organisms, particularly *Clostridial* species, and also comprise one step of the 3-hydroxypropionate/4-hydroxybutyrate cycle in thermoacidophilic Archaea of the genera *Sulfolobus*, *Acidianus*, and *Metallosphaera*. Exemplary genes encoding crotonase enzymes can be found in *C. acetobutylicum* (Boynton, et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 178(11):3015-3024 (1996)), *C. kluyveri* (Hillmer and Gottschalk, *FEBS Lett.* 21(3):351-354 (1972)), and *Metallosphaera sedula* (Berg et al., *Science* 318(5857):1782-1786 (2007)) though the sequence of the latter gene is not known. Enoyl-CoA hydratases, which are involved in fatty acid beta-oxidation and/or the metabolism of various amino acids, can also catalyze the hydration of crotonyl-CoA to form 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA (Agnihotri and Liu, *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* 11(1):9-20 (2003); Roberts et al., *Arch. Microbiol.* 117(1):99-108 (1978); Conrad et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 118(1):103-111 (1974)). The enoyl-CoA hydratases, *phaA* and *phaB*, of *P. putida* are believed to carry out the hydroxylation of double bonds during phenylacetate catabolism (Olivera et al., *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 95(11):6419-6424 (1998)). The *paaA* and *paaB* from *P. fluorescens* catalyze analogous transformations (Olivera et al., *supra*, 1998). Lastly, a number of *Escherichia coli* genes have been shown to demonstrate enoyl-CoA hydratase functionality including *maoC* (Park and Lee, *J. Bacteriol.* 185(18):5391-5397 (2003)), *paaF* (Park and Lee, *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 86(6):681-686 (2004a)); Park and Lee, *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.* 113-116: 335-346 (2004b)); Ismail et al. *Eur. J. Biochem.* 270(14):3047-3054 (2003), and *paaG* (Park and Lee, *supra*, 2004; Park and Lee, *supra*, 2004b; Ismail et al., *supra*, 2003).

	<i>crt</i>	NP_349318.1	<i>Clostridium acetobutylicum</i>
	<i>crtI</i>	YP_001393856	<i>Clostridium kluyveri</i> DSM 555
	<i>paaA</i>	NP_745427.1	<i>Pseudomonas putida</i>
	<i>paaB</i>	NP_745426.1	<i>Pseudomonas putida</i>
5	<i>phaA</i>	ABF82233.1	<i>Pseudomonas fluorescens</i>
	<i>phaB</i>	ABF82234.1	<i>Pseudomonas fluorescens</i>
	<i>maoC</i>	NP_415905.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
	<i>paaF</i>	NP_415911.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>
	<i>paaG</i>	NP_415912.1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>

- 10 This example describes a biosynthesis pathway for 2-hydroxyisobutyrate or methacrylic acid from 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA.

EXAMPLE XIX

Preparation of an MAA Producing Microbial Organism Having a Pathway for Converting 4-Hydroxybutyryl-CoA to MAA via 2-Hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA

- 15 This example describes the generation of a microbial organism capable of producing MAA from 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA via 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA.

Escherichia coli is used as a target organism to engineer the MAA pathway shown in Figure 12 that starts from 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA. *E. coli* provides a good host for generating a non-naturally occurring microorganism capable of producing MAA. *E. coli* is amenable to genetic manipulation and is known to be capable of producing various products, like ethanol, acetic acid, formic acid, lactic acid, and succinic acid, effectively under anaerobic or microaerobic conditions.

To generate an *E. coli* strain engineered to produce MAA, nucleic acids encoding the enzymes utilized in the pathway are expressed in *E. coli* using well known molecular biology techniques (see, for example, Sambrook, *supra*, 2001; Ausubel, *supra*, 1999). First, the *sucD* (YP_001396394), *4hbd* (YP_001396393), *bukI* (Q45829), and *ptb* (NP_349676) genes encoding succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase (CoA-dependent), 4-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase, 4-hydroxybutyrate kinase, and phosphotransbutyrylase activities, respectively, are cloned into the pZE13 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. This construct allows the production of 4HB-CoA from succinyl-CoA as described in Burk et al. (U.S. publication 2009/0075351). The *abfD* (YP_001396399.1) and *crtI* (YP_001393856) encoding 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase, vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase, and enoyl-CoA hydratase activities, respectively, are cloned into the pZS23 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany)

under the PA1/lacO promoter. In addition, the *hgdA* (P11569), *hgdB* (P11570), *hgdC* (P11568), and *hibch* (Q5XIE6.2) genes encoding 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase and methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase activities are cloned into the pZS13 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. pZS23 is obtained by replacing the ampicillin resistance module of the pZS13 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) with a kanamycin resistance module by well-known molecular biology techniques. The three sets of plasmids are transformed into *E. coli* strain MG1655 to express the proteins and enzymes required for MAA synthesis from 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA via 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA.

The resulting genetically engineered organism is cultured in glucose-containing medium following procedures well known in the art (see, for example, Sambrook et al., *supra*, 2001). Cobalamin is also supplied to the medium to ensure activity of the mutase enzyme unless the host strain of *E. coli* is engineered to synthesize cobalamin *de novo* (see, for example, Raux et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 178:753-767 (1996)). The expression of the MAA synthesis genes is corroborated using methods well known in the art for determining polypeptide expression or enzymatic activity, including for example, Northern blots, PCR amplification of mRNA, immunoblotting, and the like. Enzymatic activities of the expressed enzymes are confirmed using assays specific for the individual activities. The ability of the engineered *E. coli* strain to produce MAA is confirmed using HPLC, gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GCMS) and/or liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (LCMS).

Microbial strains engineered to have a functional MAA synthesis pathway are further augmented by optimization for efficient utilization of the pathway. Briefly, the engineered strain is assessed to determine whether any of the exogenous genes are expressed at a rate limiting level. Expression is increased for any enzymes expressed at low levels that can limit the flux through the pathway by, for example, introduction of additional gene copy numbers.

To generate better producers, metabolic modeling is utilized to optimize growth conditions. Modeling is also used to design gene knockouts that additionally optimize utilization of the pathway (see, for example, U.S. patent publications US 2002/0012939, US 2003/0224363, US 2004/0029149, US 2004/0072723, US 2003/0059792, US 2002/0168654 and US 2004/0009466, and U.S. Patent No. 7,127,379). Modeling analysis allows reliable predictions of the effects on cell growth of shifting the metabolism towards more efficient production of MAA. One modeling method is the bilevel optimization approach, OptKnock (Burgard et al., *Biotechnol. Bioengineer.* 84:647-657 (2003)), which is applied to select gene knockouts that collectively result in better production of MAA. Adaptive evolution also can be used to generate better

producers of, for example, the 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA intermediate of the MAA product.

Adaptive evolution is performed to improve both growth and production characteristics (Fong and Palsson, *Nat. Genet.* 36:1056-1058 (2004); Alper et al., *Science* 314:1565-1568 (2006)).

Based on the results, subsequent rounds of modeling, genetic engineering and adaptive evolution
5 can be applied to the MAA producer to further increase production.

For large-scale production of MAA, the above organism is cultured in a fermenter using a medium known in the art to support growth of the organism under anaerobic conditions.

Fermentations are performed in either a batch, fed-batch or continuous manner. Anaerobic conditions are maintained by first sparging the medium with nitrogen and then sealing the culture
10 vessel, for example, flasks can be sealed with a septum and crimp-cap. Microaerobic conditions also can be utilized by providing a small hole in the septum for limited aeration. The pH of the medium is maintained at a pH of around 7 by addition of an acid, such as H₂SO₄. The growth rate is determined by measuring optical density using a spectrophotometer (600 nm) and the glucose uptake rate by monitoring carbon source depletion over time. Byproducts such as
15 undesirable alcohols, organic acids, and residual glucose can be quantified by HPLC (Shimadzu, Columbia MD), for example, using an Aminex® series of HPLC columns (for example, HPX-87 series) (BioRad, Hercules CA), using a refractive index detector for glucose and alcohols, and a UV detector for organic acids (Lin et al., *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 775-779 (2005)).

This example describes the preparation of a microbial organism that can produce MAA from 4-
20 hydroxybutyryl-CoA via 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA.

EXAMPLE XX

Preparation of a 2-Hydroxyisobutyrate Producing Microbial Organism Having a Pathway for Converting 4-Hydroxybutyryl-CoA to 2-Hydroxyisobutyrate via 2-Hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA

25 This example describes the generation of a microbial organism capable of producing 2-hydroxyisobutyrate from 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA via 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA.

Escherichia coli is used as a target organism to engineer the 2-hydroxyisobutyrate pathway shown in Figure 12 that starts from 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA. *E. coli* provides a good host for generating a non-naturally occurring microorganism capable of producing 2-hydroxyisobutyrate.
30 *E. coli* is amenable to genetic manipulation and is known to be capable of producing various products, like ethanol, acetic acid, formic acid, lactic acid, and succinic acid, effectively under anaerobic or microaerobic conditions.

To generate an *E. coli* strain engineered to produce 2-hydroxyisobutyrate, nucleic acids encoding the enzymes utilized in the pathway are expressed in *E. coli* using well known molecular biology techniques (see, for example, Sambrook, *supra*, 2001; Ausubel *supra*, 1999). First, the *sucD* (YP_001396394), *4hbd* (YP_001396393), *bukI* (Q45829), and *pth* (NP_349676) genes encoding succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase (CoA-dependent), 4-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase, 4-hydroxybutyrate kinase, and phosphotransbutyrylase activities, respectively, are cloned into the pZE13 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. This construct allows the production of 4HB-CoA from succinyl-CoA as described in Burk et al. (U.S. publication 2009/0075351). The *abfD* (YP_001396399.1), *crtI* (YP_001393856), and *hibch* (Q5XIE6.2) genes encoding 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase, vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase, enoyl-CoA hydratase, and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase activities, respectively, are cloned into the pZS23 vector (Expressys, Ruelzheim, Germany) under the PA1/lacO promoter. The two sets of plasmids are transformed into *E. coli* strain MG1655 to express the proteins and enzymes required for 2-hydroxyisobutyrate synthesis from 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA via 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA.

The resulting genetically engineered organism is cultured in glucose-containing medium following procedures well known in the art (see, for example, Sambrook et al., *supra*, 2001). Cobalamin is also supplied to the medium to ensure activity of the mutase enzyme unless the host strain of *E. coli* is engineered to synthesize cobalamin *de novo* (see, for example, Raux et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 178:753-767 (1996)). The expression of the 2-hydroxyisobutyrate synthesis genes is corroborated using methods well known in the art for determining polypeptide expression or enzymatic activity, including for example, Northern blots, PCR amplification of mRNA, immunoblotting, and the like. Enzymatic activities of the expressed enzymes are confirmed using assays specific for the individual activities. The ability of the engineered *E. coli* strain to produce 2-hydroxyisobutyrate is confirmed using HPLC, gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GCMS) and/or liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (LCMS).

Microbial strains engineered to have a functional 2-hydroxyisobutyrate synthesis pathway are further augmented by optimization for efficient utilization of the pathway. Briefly, the engineered strain is assessed to determine whether any of the exogenous genes are expressed at a rate limiting level. Expression is increased for any enzymes expressed at low levels that can limit the flux through the pathway by, for example, introduction of additional gene copy numbers.

To generate better producers, metabolic modeling is utilized to optimize growth conditions. Modeling is also used to design gene knockouts that additionally optimize utilization of the pathway (see, for example, U.S. patent publications US 2002/0012939, US 2003/0224363, US 2004/0029149, US 2004/0072723, US 2003/0059792, US 2002/0168654 and US 2004/0009466, 5 and U.S. Patent No. 7,127,379). Modeling analysis allows reliable predictions of the effects on cell growth of shifting the metabolism towards more efficient production of 2-hydroxyisobutyrate. One modeling method is the bilevel optimization approach, OptKnock (Burgard et al., *Biotechnol. Bioengineer.* 84:647-657 (2003)), which is applied to select gene knockouts that collectively result in better production of 2-hydroxyisobutyrate. Adaptive 10 evolution also can be used to generate better producers of, for example, the 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA intermediate of the 2-hydroxyisobutyrate product. Adaptive evolution is performed to improve both growth and production characteristics (Fong and Palsson, *Nat. Genet.* 36:1056-1058 (2004); Alper et al., *Science* 314:1565-1568 (2006)). Based on the results, subsequent rounds of modeling, genetic engineering and adaptive evolution can be applied to the 2- 15 hydroxyisobutyrate producer to further increase production.

For large-scale production of 2-hydroxyisobutyrate, the above organism is cultured in a fermenter using a medium known in the art to support growth of the organism under anaerobic conditions. Fermentations are performed in either a batch, fed-batch or continuous manner. Anaerobic conditions are maintained by first sparging the medium with nitrogen and then sealing 20 the culture vessel, for example, flasks can be sealed with a septum and crimp-cap. Microaerobic conditions also can be utilized by providing a small hole in the septum for limited aeration. The pH of the medium is maintained at a pH of around 7 by addition of an acid, such as H₂SO₄. The growth rate is determined by measuring optical density using a spectrophotometer (600 nm) and the glucose uptake rate by monitoring carbon source depletion over time. Byproducts such as 25 undesirable alcohols, organic acids, and residual glucose can be quantified by HPLC (Shimadzu, Columbia MD), for example, using an Aminex® series of HPLC columns (for example, HPX-87 series) (BioRad, Hercules CA), using a refractive index detector for glucose and alcohols, and a UV detector for organic acids (Lin et al., *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 775-779 (2005)).

This example describes the preparation of a microbial organism that can produce 2- 30 hydroxyisobutyrate from 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA via 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA.

EXAMPLE XXI**Design of Gene Knockout Strains for Increased Production of Methacrylic Acid or 3-Hydroxyisobutyric Acid**

This example describes the design of strains with gene knockouts for increased production of methacrylic acid or 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid.

OptKnock is a bilevel computational framework formulated with the overall objective of developing genetically stable overproducing microorganisms. Specifically, the framework examines the complete network of a microorganism in order to suggest genetic manipulations that force the desired biochemical to become an obligatory byproduct of cell growth. By coupling biochemical production with cell growth through strategically placed gene deletions, the growth selection pressures imposed on the engineered strains after long periods of time in a bioreactor lead to improvements in performance as a result of the compulsory growth-coupled biochemical production. Lastly, there is negligible possibility of the designed strains reverting to their wild-type states because the genes selected by OptKnock are to be completely removed from the genome by appropriate genetic manipulations using a complete deletion rather than an insertion.

The concept of growth-coupled biochemical production can be visualized in the context of the biochemical production envelopes of a typical metabolic network calculated using an *in silico* model. These limits are obtained by fixing the uptake rate(s) of the limiting substrate(s) to their experimentally measured value(s) and calculating the maximum and minimum rates of biochemical production at each attainable level of growth. Although exceptions exist, typically the production of a desired biochemical is in direct competition with biomass formation for intracellular resources (see Figure 16). Thus, enhanced rates of biochemical production will necessarily result in sub-maximal growth rates. The knockouts suggested by OptKnock are designed to restrict the allowable solution boundaries, forcing a change in metabolic behavior from the wild-type strain. Although the actual solution boundaries for a given strain will expand or contract as the substrate uptake rate(s) increase or decrease, each experimental point should lie within its calculated solution boundary. Plots such as these allow the visualization of how close strains are to their performance limits or, in other words, how much room is available for improvement. The OptKnock framework has already been able to identify promising gene deletion strategies for biochemical overproduction (Burgard et al., *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 84(6):647-657 (2003); Pharkya et al., *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 84(7):887-899 (2003); Pharkya et al., *Genome Res.* 14(11):2367-2376 (2004)) and establishes a systematic framework that will naturally encompass future improvements in metabolic and regulatory modeling frameworks.

Described in more detail in Examples XXII and XXIII are sets of enzyme activities that should be absent, attenuated, or eliminated for creating host organisms that achieve growth-coupled MAA or 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid production upon the addition of the MAA or 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid biosynthetic pathways. To enumerate all potential strategies, an optimization technique, termed integer cuts, has been implemented which entails iteratively solving the OptKnock problem with the incorporation of an additional constraint referred to as an integer cut at each iteration.

The OptKnock algorithm identified growth-coupled strain designs for overproduction of MAA, or if desired the precursor 3-hydroxyisobutyrate (3-HIB), based on a stoichiometric model of *Escherichia coli* metabolism. Assumptions include (i) a glucose uptake rate of 10 mmol/gdw/hr; (ii) anaerobic or microaerobic conditions; and (iii) a minimum non-growth associated maintenance requirement of 4 mmol/gDCW/hr. Although the growth substrate was assumed to be glucose, it is understood that the strategies are applicable to any substrate including glucose, sucrose, xylose, arabinose, or glycerol. The complete set of growth-coupled production designs for the succinyl-CoA:MAA pathway (Figure 2) and the 4-HB-CoA:MAA pathway (Figure 6) are listed in Tables 10 and 11, respectively. Tables 10 and 11 show the reaction combinations targeted for removal by OptKnock to enhance production of MAA or 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid via a succinyl-CoA (Table 10) or 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA (Table 11) intermediate. Attenuation of at least one, or any combination of the reactions, including up to most or all of the reactions, can be utilized to achieve a desired effect. The enzyme names, their abbreviations, and the corresponding reaction stoichiometries are listed in Table 12. Finally, metabolite names corresponding to the abbreviations in the reaction equations are listed in Table 13.

Although the designs were identified using a metabolic model of *E. coli* metabolism, and the gene names listed in Table 12 are specific to *E. coli*, the method of choosing the metabolic engineering strategies and also the designs themselves are applicable to any MAA or 3-hydroxyisobutyrate producing organism. Thus the designs are essentially lists of enzymatic transformations whose activity must be either eliminated, attenuated, or initially absent from a microorganism to enable growth coupled production.

The key criterion for prioritizing the final selection of designs was the growth-coupled yield of 3-hydroxyisobutyrate and/or methacrylic acid. To examine this, production cones were constructed for each strategy by first maximizing and subsequently minimizing product yields at different rates of biomass formation, as described above. Convergence of the rightmost boundary of all possible phenotypes of the mutant network at a single point implies that there is a

unique optimum yield of the product at the maximum biomass formation rate. In other cases, the rightmost boundary of the feasible phenotypes is a vertical line, indicating that at the point of maximum biomass, the network can make any amount of MAA in the calculated range, including the lowest amount at the bottommost point of the vertical line. Such designs were
5 given a lower priority. Short lists of the highest priority OptKnock designs for each pathway are provided in Tables 6 and 8 in Examples XXII and XXIII, respectively.

Although strain designs in the following Examples are characterized by their capacity to produce MAA coupled to biomass formation, it is understood that these strains can also be utilized to overproduce the MAA-pathway intermediate 3-hydroxyisobutyrate. In both pathways, the final
10 enzymatic step for forming MAA entails the dehydration of 3-hydroxyisobutyrate by 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase (step 5 in Figure 2, step 3 in Figure 6). Since this reaction does not consume or produce reducing equivalents, protons, or energy it will not alter the energetics of the strain designs. Thus, in a strain lacking 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase activity, all designs described herein allow growth-coupled production of 3-HIB.

15 This example describes the design of gene knockouts for generating strains for growth coupled production of MAA and/or 3-HIB.

EXAMPLE XXII

Knockout Designs for a Succinyl-CoA:MAA Pathway

This example describes knockout designs for a succinyl-CoA to MAA pathway. As discussed
20 previously, it is understood that similar knockout designs can be used for a succinyl-CoA to 3-hydroxyisobutyrate pathway as well.

Table 6 shows growth coupled designs for the succinyl-CoA to MAA pathway, designed as described in Example XXI. Table 7 shows maximum theoretical yields of MAA and biomass formation rates of growth-coupled designs shown in Table 6.

Table 6. Sets of enzymatic transformations whose activity should be either eliminated, attenuated or initially absent from a microorganism to allow the growth coupled production of methacrylic acid and/or 3-hydroxyisobutyrate.

Design	Enzyme activity	Abbreviation	Notes
1	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
2	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 1 + ASPT
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	L-aspartase	ASPT	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
3	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 2 + PFLi
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	L-aspartase	ASPT	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	pyruvate formate lyase	PFLi	
4	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 3 + THD2 and/or GLUDy
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	L-aspartase	ASPT	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	pyruvate formate lyase	PFLi	
	NAD(P) transhydrogenase and/or glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP)	THD2 and/or GLUDy	
5	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 2 + ATPS4r
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	L-aspartase	ASPT	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	ATP synthase	ATPS4r	
6	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 5 + GLCpts
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	L-aspartase	ASPT	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	ATP synthase	ATPS4r	
	D-glucose transport via PEP:Pyr PTS	GLCpts	
7	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 1 + GLUDy
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP)	GLUDy	
8	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 7 + PFLi
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP)	GLUDy	
	pyruvate formate lyase	PFLi	

Design	Enzyme activity	Abbreviation	Notes
9	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 8 + ACKr and/or PTAr
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	pyruvate formate lyase	PFLi	
	glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP)	GLUDy	
	Phosphotransacetylase and/or acetate kinase	ACKr and/or PTAr	
10	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 1 + THD2
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	NAD(P) transhydrogenase	THD2	
11	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 10 + PGL and/or G6PDHy
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	NAD(P) transhydrogenase	THD2	
	6-phosphogluconolactonase and/or glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase	PGL and/or G6PDHy	
12	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 11 + PFLi
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	NAD(P) transhydrogenase	THD2	
	6-phosphogluconolactonase and/or glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase	PGL and/or G6PDHy	
	pyruvate formate lyase	PFLi	
13	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 1 + NADH6
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	NADH dehydrogenase	NADH6	
14	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 13 + ACKr/PTAr
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	NADH dehydrogenase	NADH6	
	Phosphotransacetylase and/or acetate kinase	ACKr and/or PTAr	

All high-priority growth coupled designs for the succinyl-CoA to MAA pathway (Table 6 and Figure 17) build upon Design 1, which calls for the absence of acetylaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase (ADHEr), malate dehydrogenase (MDH), and lactate dehydrogenase (LDH_D) activities to prevent the formation of fermentation byproducts. Design 2 builds upon this base design with the additional removal of L-aspartase (ASPT) functionality. This design is capable of reaching 54% of the theoretical maximum MAA yield (0.35 g/g) at the maximum biomass yield (Table 7).

Table 7. Maximum theoretical MAA yields and biomass formation rates of growth-coupled designs in Table 6. The maximum theoretical yield of MAA in a wild-type background is 0.64 g/g (grams MAA produced per gram glucose utilized).

Design	MAA (g/g)	% Theoretical Yield	Biomass (1/hr)
2	0.35	54%	0.148
3	0.60	94%	0.076
4	0.60	95%	0.07
5	0.42	66%	0.123
6	0.54	84%	0.07
7	0.21	32%	0.162
8	0.35	55%	0.123
9	0.60	95%	0.07
10	0.29	46%	0.202
11	0.37	59%	0.158
12	0.52	82%	0.131
13	0.27	42%	0.195
14	0.56	88%	0.118

5 Designs 3 and 4 build on Design 2 as a base design. Design 3 entails the removal of pyruvate formate lyase (PFLi) activity to prevent secretion of formate as a byproduct. This design results in an MAA yield of 94% of the theoretical maximum. Further deletion of NAD(P) transhydrogenase (THD2) and/or glutamate dehydrogenase (GLUDy) in Design 4 serves to tightly couple cell growth to MAA production while achieving 95% of the theoretical maximum
10 yield. This design also requires the formation of at least 0.24 g/g MAA for biomass formation.

Designs 5 and 6 also build on Design 2 as a base design. In Design 5, removal of ATP synthase (ATPS4r) results in a yield of 0.42 g/g MAA at the maximum biomass formation rate of 0.123 1/hr. This design tightly couples growth to product formation but requires secretion of acetate and formate as fermentation byproducts. Removing glucose transport via the
15 phosphoenolpyruvate:pyruvate PTS system reduces byproduct formation and increases MAA production to 0.54 g/g (84% of the maximum theoretical yield).

Designs 7-14 build on Design 1, in which ADHER, MDH and LDH_D functionality is removed. In Design 7, removal of glutamate dehydrogenase (GLUDy) functionality yields a mutant that produces 0.21 g/g MAA at 0.162 1/hr. Further deletion of pyruvate formate lyase (PFLi) in
20 Design 8 yields 0.35 g/g MAA. Additional deletion of phosphotransacetylase (PTAr) and/or acetate kinase (ACKr) in Design 9 prevents formation of acetate and increases product yield to 0.60 g/g, 95% of the theoretical maximum. Further removal of transhydrogenase (THD2) functionality improves growth-coupling of this design.

Design 10 knocks out NAD(P) transhydrogenase (THD2) in addition to MDH, LDH, and ADHER. This strain is predicted to achieve an MAA yield of 0.29 g/g at a maximum growth rate of 0.20 1/hr. Additional deletion of 6-phosphogluconolactonase (PGL) and/or glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G6PDHy) serves to increase flux through glycolysis, thereby

5 improving the predicted MAA yield to 0.37 g/g with tightened coupling to biomass formation. Additional deletion of pyruvate formate lyase (PFLi), which forces flux through PDH and reduces byproduct formation, increases the predicted MAA yield to 0.52 g/g, 82% of the theoretical maximum. Additional deletions in ACKr and ASPT also improve the product yield of this design by reducing byproduct formation.

- 10 Design 13 builds on Design 1 with the additional knockout of NADH dehydrogenase (NADH6). This yields a strain with an MAA yield of 0.27 g/g at the maximum biomass formation rate. Further deletion of phosphotransacetylase (PTAr) and/or acetate kinase (ACKr) in Design 14 improves the yield to 0.56 g/g, 88% of the theoretical maximum. This design has the advantage of producing MAA as the sole fermentation byproduct.
- 15 All high-yielding strain designs involve deletion of at least one of the following reactions: alcohol dehydrogenase (ADHER), malate dehydrogenase (MDH), lactate dehydrogenase (LDH_D), phosphogluconolactonase (PGL), glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G6PDHy), pyruvate formate lyase (PFLi), NAD(P) transhydrogenase (THD2), ATP synthetase (ATPS4r), glutamate dehydrogenase (GLUDy), aspartase (ASPT), acetate kinase (ACKr),
- 20 phosphotransacetylase (PTAr) and NADH dehydrogenase (NADH6). Addition of any of these knockouts to the strain designs in Table 6 will further improve the yield of MAA or 3-hydroxyisobutyrate.

These results describe knockout design strategies to generate strains having growth-coupled production of MAA or 3-HIB.

25

EXAMPLE XXIII

Knockout Designs for a 4-Hydroxybutyryl-CoA:MAA Pathway

This example describes knockout designs for a 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to MAA pathway. As discussed previously, it is understood that similar knockout designs can be used for a 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to 3-hydroxyisobutyrate pathway as well.

- 30 For the 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA pathway, OptKnock designs were generated for strains that utilize either a hydrolase or a transferase to generate 3-hydroxyisobutyrate or MAA (Figure 6, step 2). Designs generated for the two conditions were similar, although product yields and

growth-coupling were significantly higher when a transferase is utilized. All designs are listed in Table 11. Table 8 shows growth coupled designs for the 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to MAA pathway, designed as described in Example XXI. Table 9 shows maximum theoretical yields of MAA and biomass formation rates of growth-coupled designs shown in Table 8.

- 5 Table 8. Sets of enzymatic transformations whose activity should be either eliminated, attenuated or initially absent from a microorganism to allow the growth coupled production of methacrylic acid and/or 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid.

Design	Enzyme activity	Abbreviation	Notes
1	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
2	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 1 + ASPT
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	L-aspartase	ASPT	
3	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 2 + THD2/GLUDy
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	L-aspartase	ASPT	
	NAD(P) transhydrogenase and/or glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP)	THD2 and/or GLUDy	
4	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 3 + PFLi
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	L-aspartase	ASPT	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	NAD(P) transhydrogenase and/or glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP)	THD2 and/or GLUDy	
	pyruvate formate lyase	PFLi	
5	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 2 + ATPS4r
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	L-aspartase	ASPT	
	ATP synthase	ATPS4r	
6	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 5 + PGL and/or G6PDHy
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	L-aspartase	ASPT	
	ATP synthase	ATPS4r	
	6-phosphogluconolactonase and/or glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase	PGL and/or G6PDHy	

Design	Enzyme activity	Abbreviation	Notes
7	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 5 + PFLi
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	L-aspartase	ASPT	
	ATP synthase	ATPS4r	
	Pyruvate formate lyase	PFLi	
8	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 1 + THD2
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	NAD(P) transhydrogenase and/or glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP)	THD2 and/or GLUDy	
9	Acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	ADHEr	Design 8 + PGL and/or G6PDHy
	malate dehydrogenase	MDH	
	D-lactate dehydrogenase	LDH_D	
	NAD(P) transhydrogenase and/or glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP)	THD2 and/or GLUDy	
	6-phosphogluconolactonase and/or glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase	PGL and/or G6PDHy	

The highest priority growth-coupled strain designs (Table 8, Figure 18) build upon Design 1, a base strain with removed, reduced or attenuated alcohol dehydrogenase (ADHEr), malate dehydrogenase (MDH) and lactate dehydrogenase (LDH_D) functionality. The additional removal of succinate semialdehyde dehydrogenase functionality may be beneficial for efficient channeling of flux through succinyl-CoA.

Table 9. Maximum theoretical MAA yields and biomass formation rates of growth-coupled designs in Table 8. MAA yields are calculated under the assumption that a transferase is utilized to convert 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA to 3-hydroxyisobutyrate. Identical yields are predicted if 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA is first converted to methacryl-CoA which is then converted to MAA by a transferase. Additional assumptions: ATP maintenance energy = 4 mmol/gDCW/hr, SSALx, SSALy knocked out.

Design	MAA Yield (g/g)	% Theoretical Max	Biomass (1/hr)
2	0.33	52%	0.13
3	0.34	54%	0.12
4	0.62	97%	0.039
5	0.31	48%	0.073
6	0.57	90%	0.056
7	0.56	88%	0.044
8	0.29	46%	0.19
9	0.52	81%	0.112

Designs 2-7 build on Design 1 with the additional removal, reduction or attenuation of L-aspartase (ASPT) activity. Design 2 produces an MAA yield of 0.33 g/g at the maximum growth rate of 0.13 1/hr. The major fermentation byproducts of this strain are acetate and formate.

Further deletion of genes involved in formate production and energy generation can reduce

5 formation of these byproducts. Design 3 builds upon Design 2 with the additional deletion of NAD(P) transhydrogenase (THD2) and/or glutamate dehydrogenase (GLUDy), resulting in an MAA yield of 0.34 g/g at the maximum growth rate 0.12 1/hr. This strain does not eliminate byproduct formation, but it is tightly growth-coupled and is required to produce a minimum of 0.07 g MAA per gram glucose utilized for energy generation. Additional deletion of pyruvate
10 formate lyase (PFLi) in Design 4 eliminates formate secretion and increases the MAA yield to 0.62 g/g (97% of the theoretical maximum) and also requires the production of at least 0.24 g/g MAA for energy generation.

Design 5 builds upon Design 4 with the additional deletion of ATP synthetase (ATPS4r). This strain achieves 0.31 g/g MAA at a maximum growth rate of 0.073 1/hr. Further deletion of 6-

15 phosphogluconolactonase (PGL) and/or glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G6PDHy) functionality in Design 6 increases the product yield at maximum biomass (0.57 g/g at 0.056 1/hr maximum growth rate). Alternatively, deletion of pyruvate formate lyase also results in a high-yielding design with tight growth-coupling (Design 7).

Design 8 builds upon the Design 1 base strain (ADHEr, LDH_D, MDH) with the removal of

20 NAD(P) transhydrogenase functionality. This strain design achieves 0.29 g/g MAA at biomass 0.19 1/hr. Further deletion of phosphogluconolactonase (PGL) and/or glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G6PDHy) in Design 9 increases MAA production at maximum biomass to 0.52 g/g at 0.112 1/hr.

All high-yielding strain designs involve deletion of at least one of the following reactions:

25 alcohol dehydrogenase (ADHEr), malate dehydrogenase (MDH), lactate dehydrogenase (LDH_D), phosphogluconolactonase (PGL), glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G6PDHy), pyruvate formate lyase (PFLi), NAD(P) transhydrogenase (THD2), ATP synthetase (ATPS4r), glutamate dehydrogenase (GLUDy), and aspartase (ASPT). Addition of any of these knockouts to the strain designs in Table 8 will further improve the yield of MAA or 3-hydroxyisobutyrate.

30 These results describe knockout design strategies to generate strains having growth-coupled production of MAA or 3-HIB.

EXAMPLE XXIV

Characterization of Engineered Strains

This example describes characterization of engineered strains.

Strain construction: *Escherichia coli* K-12 MG1655 housing the 3-hydroxyisobutyrate and/or

- 5 MAA pathway is used as the strain into which the deletions are introduced. The strains are constructed by incorporating in-frame deletions using homologous recombination via the λ Red recombinase system of Datsenko and Wanner (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 97(12):6640-6645 2000)). The approach involves replacing a chromosomal sequence, that is, the gene targeted for removal, with a selectable antibiotic resistance gene, which itself is later removed. The
- 10 knockouts are integrated one by one into the recipient strain. No antibiotic resistance markers remain after each deletion, allowing accumulation of multiple mutations in each target strain. The deletion technology completely removes the gene targeted for removal so as to substantially reduce the possibility of the constructed mutants reverting back to the wild-type.

- Shake flask characterization: As intermediate strains are constructed, strain performance is
- 15 quantified by performing shake flask fermentations. Anaerobic conditions are obtained by sealing the flasks with a rubber septum and then sparging the medium with nitrogen. For strains where growth is not observed under strict anaerobic conditions, microaerobic conditions are applied by covering the flask with foil and poking a small hole for limited aeration. Experiments are performed using M9 minimal medium supplemented with glucose unless otherwise desired
- 20 for a particular application. Pre-cultures are grown overnight and used as inoculum for a fresh batch culture for which measurements are taken during exponential growth. The growth rate is determined by measuring optical density using a spectrophotometer (600 nm), and the glucose uptake rate by monitoring carbon source depletion over time. Ethanol, MAA, 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid and organic acids are analyzed by GC-MS or HPLC using routine
- 25 procedures. Triplicate cultures are grown for each strain.

- Batch Fermenter Testing: The performance of selected strains are tested in anaerobic, pH-controlled batch fermentations. This allows reliable quantification of the growth, glucose uptake, and formation rates of all products, as well as ensure that the accumulation of acidic fermentation products will not limit cell growth. In addition, it allows accurate determination of
- 30 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid and/or MAA volumetric productivity and yield, two of the most important parameters in benchmarking strain performance. Fermentations are carried out in 1-L bioreactors with 600 mL working volume, equipped with temperature and pH control. The reactor is continuously sparged with N₂ at approximately 0.5 L/min to ensure that dissolved

oxygen (DO) levels remain below detection levels. The culture medium is the same as described above, except that the glucose concentration is increased in accordance with the higher cell density achievable in a fermentation vessel.

Chemostat Testing: Chemostat experiments are conducted to obtain a direct measure of how the switch in fermentation mode from batch to continuous affects 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid and/or MAA yield and volumetric productivity. The bioreactors described above using batch mode are operated in chemostat mode through continuous supply of medium and removal of spent culture. The inlet flow rate is set to maintain a constant dilution rate of 80% of the maximum growth rate observed for each strain in batch, and the outlet flow is controlled to maintain level. Glucose is the limiting nutrient in the medium and is set to achieve the desired optical density in the vessel.

Adaptive evolution: The knockout strains are expected initially to exhibit suboptimal growth rates until their metabolic networks have adjusted to their missing functionalities. To facilitate this adjustment, the strains are adaptively evolved. By subjecting the strains to adaptive evolution, cellular growth rate becomes the primary selection pressure and the mutant cells are compelled to reallocate their metabolic fluxes in order to enhance their rates of growth. This reprogramming of metabolism has been recently demonstrated for several *E. coli* mutants that had been adaptively evolved on various substrates to reach the growth rates predicted a priori by an *in silico* model (Fong and Palsson, *Nat. Genet.* 36(10):1056-1058 (2004)). The OptKnock-generated strains are adaptively evolved in triplicate (running in parallel) due to differences in the evolutionary patterns witnessed previously in *E. coli* (Fong and Palsson, *Nat Genet.* 36(10):1056-1058 (2004); Fong et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 185(21):6400-6408 (2003); Ibarra et al., *Nature* 420(6912):186-189 (2002)) that could potentially result in one strain having superior production qualities over the others. Evolutions are run for a period of 2-6 weeks, depending upon the rate of growth improvement attained. In general, evolutions are stopped once a stable phenotype is obtained. The growth-coupled biochemical production concept behind the OptKnock approach results in the generation of genetically stable overproducers.

As described above and in previous examples, strain engineering strategies for coupling methacrylic acid (MAA) and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate (3-HIB) production to cell growth were calculated using OptKnock methodology. Two pathways were explored. The first pathway proceeds through methylmalonyl-CoA as an intermediate. The second pathway proceeds through 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA and can utilize either a CoA transferase, hydrolase or synthetase to convert 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA to 3-HIB. Alternatively, MAA can be produced directly by this pathway if 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA is first converted to methacrylyl-CoA. Pathway

selection, host background, and selection of enzymes for each particular step impact product yield and growth characteristics of the final production strain.

Assuming that 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid is produced as a precursor, the final step of both pathways entails dehydration of 3-HIB to MAA by 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase. As this conversion does not require energy or redox equivalents, it is understood that the strain design strategies described for MAA can also be applied for growth-coupled production of 3-HIB production if 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase activity is not present in the production organism. In this case, the non-naturally occurring organism would produce 3-HIB instead of MAA. The maximum theoretical product and energetic yields are unchanged regardless of whether MAA or 3-HIB is produced.

All high-priority strain designs are built on three central deletions: MDH, LDH_D and ADHER. This analysis revealed that host strain design strategies are remarkably similar and involve the deletion of a small number of enzyme activities in the host organism. The main enzyme activities impacting MAA (or 3-HIB) production are: acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase (ADHER), malate dehydrogenase (MDH), lactate dehydrogenase (LDH_D), phosphogluconolactonase (PGL), glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G6PDHy), pyruvate formate lyase (PFLi), NAD(P) transhydrogenase (THD2), ATP synthetase (ATPS4r), glutamate dehydrogenase (GLUDy), aspartase (ASPT), acetate kinase (ACKr), phosphotransacetylase (PTAr) and NADH dehydrogenase (NADH6). Addition of any of these knockouts to the strain designs in Tables 6 and 8 or any of the non-naturally occurring microbial organisms disclosed herein will further improve the yield of MAA or 3-hydroxyisobutyrate.

Example XXV

Central Metabolic Enzymes Providing Increased Theoretical Yields of MAA and/or 3-Hydroxyisobutyrate via a Succinyl-CoA or 4-Hydroxybutyryl-CoA Precursor Pathway

This example describes enzymes of central metabolic reactions that can be modulated to increase the theoretical yields of organisms engineered with a MAA and/or 3-hydroxyisobutyrate pathway utilizing succinyl-CoA or 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA as a precursor.

In this example, we demonstrate the importance of several central metabolic reactions that allow high yields of MAA in an engineered microbe via a succinyl-CoA to MAA pathway or a 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA to MAA pathway. The analysis described in this example equally applies if 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid is produced by the engineered microbe along with or instead of MAA. Specifically, a series of linear programming (LP) problems were solved that maximized the MAA, or 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid, yield from glucose for an *E. coli* metabolic network

supplemented with either or both of the MAA production pathways, assuming that every reaction in central metabolism was individually deleted. As discussed above, the maximum MAA yield from glucose via either pathway is 1.33 mol/mol. Central metabolism includes all reactions in glycolysis, the pentose phosphate pathway, the tricarboxylic acid cycle, the glyoxylate shunt, and various anapleurotic reactions. Unless otherwise noted, it was assumed that PEP carboxykinase could operate only in the gluconeogenic, ATP-consuming direction towards phosphoenolpyruvate. Although *E. coli* was chosen as an exemplary microorganism, the analysis presented herein is applicable to virtually any prokaryotic or eukaryotic organism. Additionally, the conclusions described herein are valid independent of the exemplary carbohydrate feedstock, arbitrarily chosen in this example to be glucose.

Reactions whose deletion negatively affects the maximum MAA yield in the presence of an external electron acceptor (for example, oxygen, nitrate) are shown in Table 14 for three network assumptions: 1) undeleted wild-type network (that is, all reactions are present); 2) the wild-type network minus malate dehydrogenase (that is, a reaction targeted for attenuation in several OptKnock designs); and 3) the network minus both malate dehydrogenase and pyruvate formate lyase (that is, two reactions targeted for attenuation in several OptKnock designs). Similar results assuming that no external electron acceptor is present are provided in Table 15. This analysis led to three important observations, as discussed below in more detail.

Table 14. The maximum theoretical MAA molar yields on glucose are provided assuming that various central metabolic reactions are each individually inactivated. The analysis assumes that an external electron acceptor such as oxygen is present and that PEP carboxykinase is not used to produce oxaloacetate. Three cases are explored: 1) WT – wild-type network including all *E. coli* central metabolic reactions; 2) Δ MDH – wild-type network minus malate dehydrogenase activity; 3) Δ MDH, Δ PFPL – wild-type network minus malate dehydrogenase and pyruvate formate lyase activities.

Abbreviation	Reaction Name	WT		Δ MDH		Δ MDH, Δ PFPL	
		MAA Yield	% of Max Yield	MAA Yield	% of Max Yield	MAA Yield	% of Max Yield
ACONT	Aconitase	1.067	80.0%	0.954	71.6%	0.954	71.6%
CS	Citrate Synthase	1.067	80.0%	0.954	71.6%	0.954	71.6%
ENO	Enolase	1.132	84.9%	1.097	82.3%	1.097	82.3%
FUM	Fumarase	1.297	97.3%	1.297	97.3%	1.297	97.3%
GAPD	Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate Dehydrogenase	1.132	84.9%	1.097	82.3%	1.097	82.3%
ICL	Isocitrate Lyase	1.333	100%	1.284	96.3%	1.284	96.3%
MALS	Malate synthase	1.333	100%	1.297	97.3%	1.297	97.3%
PDH	Pyruvate dehydrogenase	1.333	100%	1.306	97.9%	1.231	92.3%
PGI	Phosphoglucosomerase	1.330	99.8%	1.296	97.2%	1.296	97.2%
PGK	Phosphoglycerate Kinase	1.132	84.9%	1.097	82.3%	1.097	82.3%
PGM	Phosphoglycerate Mutase	1.132	84.9%	1.097	82.3%	1.097	82.3%
PPC	PEP carboxylase	1.200	90.0%	1.163	87.2%	1.163	87.2%
TPI	Triose Phosphate Isomerase	1.288	96.6%	1.286	96.5%	1.286	96.5%

Table 15. The maximum theoretical MAA molar yields on glucose are provided assuming that various central metabolic reactions are each individually inactivated. The analysis assumes that an external electron acceptor such as oxygen is not present and that PEP carboxykinase is not used to produce oxaloacetate. Three cases are explored: 1) WT – wild-type network including all *E. coli* central metabolic reactions; 2) Δ MDH – wild-type network minus malate dehydrogenase activity, 3) Δ MDH, Δ PFL – wild-type network minus malate dehydrogenase and pyruvate formate lyase activities.

Abbreviation	Reaction Name	WT		Δ MDH		Δ MDH, Δ PFL	
		MAA Yield	% of Max Yield	MAA Yield	% of Max Yield	MAA Yield	% of Max Yield
ACONT	Aconitase	1.067	80.0%	0.845	63.4%	0.845	63.4%
CS	Citrate Synthase	1.067	80.0%	0.845	63.4%	0.845	63.4%
ENO	Enolase	0.000	0.0%	0.000	0.0%	0.000	0.0%
FUM	Fumarase	1.091	81.8%	1.091	81.8%	1.053	78.9%
GAPD	Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase	0.000	0.0%	0.000	0.0%	0.000	0.0%
ICL	Isocitrate Lyase	1.333	100%	1.033	77.5%	0.990	74.3%
MALS	Malate synthase	1.333	100%	1.091	81.8%	1.053	78.9%
PDH	Pyruvate dehydrogenase	1.333	100%	1.277	95.7%	0.770	57.8%
PGI	Phosphoglucosomerase	1.317	98.8%	1.014	76.1%	0.909	68.2%
PGK	Phosphoglycerate Kinase	0.000	0.0%	0.000	0.0%	0.000	0.0%
PGM	Phosphoglycerate Mutase	0.000	0.0%	0.000	0.0%	0.000	0.0%
PPC	PEP carboxylase	0.839	62.9%	0.000	0.0%	0.000	0.0%
TPI	Triose Phosphate Isomerase	1.108	83.1%	0.988	74.1%	0.909	68.2%

Observation 1. Sufficient flux through citrate synthase and aconitase is required to achieve the greater than 80% of the theoretical yield of MAA in all cases. Though highly active under aerobic conditions, the oxidative branch of the tricarboxylic acid cycle is not highly active in the absence of an external electron acceptor such as oxygen or nitrate. In *E. coli*, for example, citrate synthase is inhibited by NADH, whose concentration is high in the absence of an external electron acceptor. Furthermore, under oxygen-limited conditions, the expression of the tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes is repressed by product of the *arcA* gene (Alexeeva, et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 185(1):204-209 (2003)). An exemplary method for increasing citrate synthase and aconitase activity in *E. coli* under oxygen-limited conditions involves deleting the regulator *arcA* and/or replacing the native citrate synthase with an NADH-insensitive enzyme (Stokell et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 278:35435-35443 (2003); Jin and Sonenshein, *J. Bacteriol.* 178(12):3658-3660 (1996).

Observation 2. The glyoxylate shunt enzymes, isocitrate lysase, and malate synthase, are required to achieve the maximum theoretical yield of MAA when malate dehydrogenase activity

is attenuated. The requirement for the glyoxylate shunt is exacerbated under oxygen-limited conditions as the maximum yield of MAA drops approximately 20% without isocitrate lysase or malate synthase activities. An exemplary method for increasing glyoxylate shunt activity in *E. coli* involves deleting the transcriptional repressor, *iclR*, as described in Sanchez, et al. (*Metab. Eng.* 7(3) 229-239 (2005)).

Observation 3. In a malate dehydrogenase and pyruvate formate lyase deficient background, pyruvate dehydrogenase is required to reach 93% of the maximum theoretical MAA yield in the presence of an external electron acceptor or 58% of the maximum theoretical yield in the absence of an external electron acceptor. Pyruvate dehydrogenase is inhibited by high

NADH/NAD, ATP/ADP, and acetyl-CoA/CoA ratios. Thus the enzyme naturally exhibits very low activity under oxygen-limited or anaerobic conditions in organisms such as *E. coli* due in large part to the NADH sensitivity of the subunit E3, encoded by *lpdA*. Exemplary methods for obtaining pyruvate dehydrogenase activity in *E. coli* under oxygen-limited conditions include replacing the native promoter with an anaerobically-induced promoter (Zhou et al., *Biotechnol.*

Lett. 30(2):335-342 (2008)), introducing a point mutation into *lpdA* to relieve the NADH sensitivity (Kim et al., *J. Bacteriol.* 190(11) 3851-3858 (2008), or inactivating the repressor, *pdhR* (Quail and Guest, *Mol. Microbiol.* 15(3) 519-529 (1995)). Net pyruvate dehydrogenase-like activity can alternatively be obtained from pyruvate ferredoxin oxidoreductase. To do so, a pyruvate ferredoxin oxidoreductase (PFOR) enzyme is used to convert pyruvate to acetyl-CoA with the concomitant reduction of a ferredoxin protein. The reduced ferredoxin then transfers its electrons to NAD⁺ or NADP⁺ by way of NAD(P)H/ferredoxin oxidoreductase. Heterologous and native PFOR genes have recently been demonstrated to improve hydrogen production in *E. coli* (Akhtar and Jones, *Metab. Eng.* 11:139-147 (2009); Do et al., *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.* 153:21-33 (2009)).

Lastly, the analysis was repeated assuming that PEP carboxykinase can operate in the ATP-forming, CO₂-fixing direction towards oxaloacetate. In organisms such as *E. coli*, the metabolic flux from phosphoenolpyruvate to oxaloacetate is carried by PEP carboxylase, an enzyme that does not generate an ATP equivalent. However, CO₂-fixing PEP carboxykinase activity can be enhanced in *E. coli* by overexpressing the native PEP carboxykinase under the appropriate conditions (Deok et al., *J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 16(9) 1448-1452 (2006)) or by expressing foreign genes encoding PEP carboxykinase enzymes with more favorable kinetic properties. The observed PEP carboxykinase activity might be more prevalent in a host organism with attenuated PEP carboxylase activity (Kim et al, *Appl. Env. Microbiol.* 70(2) 1238-1241 (2004)). Assuming

that PEP carboxykinase can carry a significant net flux towards oxaloacetate eliminates the absolute requirement for isocitrate lyase and malate synthase activity to achieve the maximum yield of MAA in all cases. Furthermore, the requirement for pyruvate dehydrogenase is also eliminated in the wild-type and malate dehydrogenase negative backgrounds. Nevertheless,

5 engineering PEP carboxykinase activity into the host organism chosen for MAA production will be useful due to its role in improving the maximum ATP yield of the MAA pathways from 0.47 mol/mol to 1.71 mol/mol.

This example describes additional modifications that can be introduced into a 3-hydroxyisobutyrate or MAA producing microbial organism to increase product yield.

10 Table 10. Growth-coupled production designs for the succinyl-CoA:MAA pathway (Figure 2).

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
1	FUM	1.31393
2	HEX1	0.81503
3	MDH	0.7159
4	PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	0.32284
5	MDH, THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.09185
6	FUM, PFLi	5.98191
7	HEX1, PFLi	5.24339
8	MDH, PFLi	5.21195
9	PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI, PFLi	4.87678
10	ADHEr, PPCK	4.25091
11	ADHEr, FRD and/or SUCD4	4.17475
12	HEX1, THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.09819
13	FUM, HEX1	1.81756
14	MDH, PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	1.36009
15	FRD and/or SUCD4, PFLi	1.07808
16	PFLi, PPCK	0.94993
17	PPCK, PYK	0.57249
18	ADHEr, PFLi, PPCK	6.93528
19	ADHEr, FRD and/or SUCD4, PFLi	6.8792
20	HEX1, PFLi, THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.71657
21	MDH, PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI, PFLi	6.3322
22	MDH, PFLi, THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.21103
23	FUM, ME2, THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.09185
24	PFLi, PPCK, PYK	5.16721
25	ADHEr, PPCK, THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.91251
26	ADHEr, PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI, PPCK	4.61324
27	ADHEr, HEX1, PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	4.5815

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
28	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	4.57316
29	ADHEr,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.35906
30	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,MDH	4.3526
31	ADHEr,GLCpts,PPCK	4.33751
32	ADHEr,HEX1,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.32305
33	ADHEr,MDH,PPCK	4.3218
34	ADHEr,FUM,PPCK	4.3218
35	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,ME2	4.27691
36	ADHEr,FUM,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.26872
37	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.26122
38	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLCpts	4.23155
39	ADHEr,FUM,HEX1	4.07963
40	GLUDy,HEX1,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.74821
41	ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.74546
42	HEX1,ME2,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.17934
43	MDH,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.01298
44	MDH,PPCK,PYK	2.88966
45	FUM,PPCK,PYK	2.88966
46	PPCK,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	2.28488
47	PFLi,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	1.92036
48	ACKr and/or PTAr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PFLi	1.19121
49	ADHEr,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.50357
50	ADHEr,MDH,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.26017
51	ADHEr,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,PPCK	7.5749
52	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	7.49524
53	ADHEr,HEX1,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	7.47549
54	ADHEr,PFLi,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.32448
55	HEX1,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.30328
56	ADHEr,GLCpts,PFLi,PPCK	7.07538
57	ADHEr,HEX1,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.04634
58	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,ME2,PFLi	7.04349
59	GLUDy,HEX1,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.02387
60	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.99958
61	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH	6.91371
62	PFLi,PPCK,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.78153
63	ADHEr,FUM,HEX1,PFLi	6.65795
64	FUM,ME2,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	6.3322
65	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,ME2,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.21914
66	FUM,ME2,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.21103
67	ADHEr,GLUDy,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.18117
68	ADHEr,MDH,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.17362
69	ADHEr,FUM,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.17362
70	ME2,PFLi,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.01239

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
71	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH,PYK	5.92643
72	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PPCK	4.76879
73	ADHEr,HEX1,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PPCK	4.76303
74	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,HEX1,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	4.73051
75	ADHEr,FUM,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.63551
76	ADHEr,MDH,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.63551
77	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PPCK,PYK	4.53921
78	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,PPCK	4.4635
79	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLCpts,MDH	4.44642
80	ADHEr,GLCpts,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.44284
81	ADHEr,MDH,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.42534
82	ADHEr,FUM,GLCpts,PPCK	4.41046
83	ADHEr,GLCpts,MDH,PPCK	4.41046
84	ADHEr,GLCpts,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.40279
85	ASPT,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK	4.3931
86	ADHEr,MDH,PPCK,PYK	4.39083
87	ADHEr,FUM,PPCK,PYK	4.39083
88	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLCpts,ME2	4.36844
89	ADHEr,FUM,ME2,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.35906
90	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,FUM,ME2	4.3526
91	ADHEr,FUM,GLCpts,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.32647
92	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLCpts,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.31559
93	FRD and/or SUCD4,FUM,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,THD5	4.08513
94	FRD and/or SUCD4,MDH,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,THD5	4.08513
95	ACKr and/or PTAr,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.89111
96	PGL and/or G6PDHy,PPCK,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.46752
97	FUM,HEX1,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,THD5	3.35722
98	HEX1,MDH,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,THD5	3.35722
99	FRD and/or SUCD4,ME2,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	2.78398
100	FRD and/or SUCD4,ME1x,ME2,PYK	2.6437
101	ACKr and/or PTAr,PFLi,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	2.01602
102	FRD and/or SUCD4,FUM,MDH,PYK	1.89207
103	ACKr and/or PTAr,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,SUCOAS	1.83792
104	FUM,GLYCL,ME2,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	1.36495
105	ACKr and/or PTAr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLU5K,PFLi	1.24122
106	ACKr and/or PTAr,FRD and/or SUCD4,G5SD,PFLi	1.24122
107	ACKr and/or PTAr,GLU5K,PFLi,PPCK	1.09336
108	ACKr and/or PTAr,G5SD,PFLi,PPCK	1.09336
109	ACKr and/or PTAr,AKGD,PFLi,PPCK	1.04907
110	ACKr and/or PTAr,ME2,PFLi,PPCK	1.04907
111	ACKr and/or PTAr,LDH_D,PFLi,PPCK	1.04907
112	ACKr and/or PTAr,PFLi,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PPCK	1.04907
113	ACKr and/or PTAr,ASPT,PFLi,PPCK	1.04907

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
114	ACKr and/or PTAr,PFLi,PPCK	1.04907
115	ACKr and/or PTAr,ACS,PFLi,PPCK	1.04907
116	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,ASPT,MDH	0.91363
117	FRD and/or SUCD4,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,THD2 and/or GLUDy,THD5	0.79247
118	ADHEr,AKGD,ASPT,MDH	0.7853
119	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH,P5CD	0.7853
120	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy	0.7853
121	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH,PDH	0.7853
122	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH,VALTA	0.7853
123	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH,ME2	0.7853
124	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH,PPS	0.7853
125	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH,NACODA	0.7853
126	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH	0.7853
127	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi	11.64516
128	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,ME2	10.90737
129	ADHEr,FUM,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.88038
130	ADHEr,ICL,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.88038
131	ADHEr,MALS,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.88038
132	ASPT,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK,SERD_L	10.86679
133	ADHEr,GLCpts,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.79871
134	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK	10.7622
135	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.51703
136	ASPT,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.0408
137	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,MDH	9.09361
138	MDH,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.70446
139	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH	8.58714
140	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.35695
141	FUM,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.28079
142	ADHEr,FUM,ME2,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.26017
143	HEX1,ME2,PFLi,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.86496
144	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.77845
145	ADHEr,FUM,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.59996
146	ADHEr,MDH,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.59996
147	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.55146
148	ADHEr,HEX1,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.5299
149	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,PFLi,PPCK	7.51427
150	ADHEr,GLCpts,PFLi,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.41336
151	ADHEr,GLUDy,PFLi,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.39109

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
152	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.30613
153	ADHEr,ASPT,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,MDH	7.2706
154	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi	7.25565
155	ADHEr,MDH,PFLi,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.21719
156	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,PPCK	7.20783
157	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLCpts,ME2,PFLi	7.19295
158	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.17902
159	ADHEr,FUM,PFLi,PPCK,PYK	7.16927
160	ADHEr,MDH,PFLi,PPCK,PYK	7.16927
161	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,ME2,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.14501
162	ADHEr,GLUDy,HEX1,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.13398
163	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,PFLi,PPCK	7.12989
164	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,PPCK	7.12989
165	ADHEr,ASPT,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH	7.08892
166	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,FUM,LDH_D,PFLi	7.06106
167	ADHEr,FUM,GLCpts,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.05969
168	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.03327
169	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,HEX1,LDH_D,PFLi	7.00666
170	ADHEr,NADH6	5.44845
171	ADHEr,ATPS4r	2.36532
172	ADHEr,PGI	1.80553
173	ADHEr,FUM	1.31393
174	ADHEr,HEX1	0.81503
175	ADHEr,MDH	0.7159
176	ADHEr,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	0.32284
177	ADHEr,HEX1,PGI	8.63121
178	ADHEr,NADH6,PFLi	6.77656
179	ADHEr,NADH6,PGI	6.11877
180	ADHEr,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	6.01968
181	ADHEr,FUM,PFLi	5.98191
182	ADHEr,NADH6,PPCK	5.82769
183	ADHEr,MDH,NADH6	5.64458
184	ADHEr,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.57367
185	ADHEr,FUM,NADH6	5.51162
186	ADHEr,HEX1,PFLi	5.24339
187	ADHEr,MDH,PFLi	5.21195
188	ADHEr,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	4.87678
189	ADHEr,ATPS4r,PPCK	4.69887
190	ADHEr,PGI,PPCK	4.67315
191	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PGI	4.63924
192	ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH	3.93602
193	ADHEr,ATPS4r,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.20207
194	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM	2.70933

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
195	ADHEr,PFLi,PGI	2.48299
196	ADHEr,MDH,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	1.36009
197	ADHEr,HEX1,PFLi,PGI	9.89317
198	ADHEr,HEX1,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.685
199	ADHEr,MDH,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.42455
200	ADHEr,PFLi,PGI,PPCK	7.60434
201	ADHEr,NADH6,PFLi,PGI	7.53021
202	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PFLi,PGI	7.53021
203	ADHEr,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	7.49524
204	ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH,NADH6	7.09625
205	ADHEr,MDH,NADH6,PFLi	7.03739
206	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,NADH6,PGI	7.02293
207	ADHEr,NADH6,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.90622
208	ADHEr,GLCpts,NADH6,PFLi	6.89924
209	ADHEr,NADH12,NADH6,PFLi	6.8792
210	ADHEr,FUM,NADH6,PFLi	6.87559
211	ADHEr,ME2,NADH6,PFLi	6.83907
212	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PGI	6.83058
213	ADHEr,ATPS4r,NADH6,PGI	6.62593
214	ADHEr,NADH6,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.57106
215	ADHEr,ATPS4r,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	6.48882
216	ADHEr,NADH6,PGI,PPCK	6.4075
217	ADHEr,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PPCK	6.35839
218	ADHEr,MDH,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	6.3322
219	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,NADH6	6.33033
220	ADHEr,ME2,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.30041
221	ADHEr,HEX1,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	6.28787
222	ADHEr,NADH6,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.17721
223	ADHEr,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.08946
224	ADHEr,ATPS4r,NADH6,PPCK	5.95899
225	ADHEr,GLCpts,NADH6,PPCK	5.94641
226	ADHEr,NADH6,PPCK,PYK	5.88622
227	ADHEr,GLCpts,MDH,NADH6	5.76626
228	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,PPCK	5.74112
229	ADHEr,FUM,ME2,NADH6	5.64458
230	ADHEr,FUM,HEX1,NADH6	5.59255
231	ADHEr,ATPS4r,HEX1,NADH6	5.58729
232	ADHEr,HEX1,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.50758
233	ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.42607
234	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,PPCK	5.41736
235	ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH,PPCK	5.41736
236	ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy	5.3991
237	ADHEr,ATPS4r,PGI,PPCK	5.39847

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
238	ADHEr,ATPS4r,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PPCK	5.2252
239	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,HEX1	5.09544
240	ADHEr,ATPS4r,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PPCK	5.02209
241	ADHEr,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,PGI	5.01176
242	ADHEr,ATPS4r,PFLi,PGI	5.00885
243	ADHEr,ATPS4r,ME2,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.89177
244	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.82795
245	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PGI,PPCK	4.80562
246	ADHEr,FUM,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.69172
247	ADHEr,MDH,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.69172
248	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,ME2	3.93602
249	ADHEr,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.74546
250	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,ATPS4r,SUCOAS	3.23462
251	ADHEr,ASNS2,ATPS4r,GLU5K	2.42406
252	ADHEr,ASNS2,ATPS4r,G5SD	2.42406
253	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6	11.12044
254	ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.65458
255	ADHEr,HEX1,PFLi,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	9.97214
256	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy	9.83354
257	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,NADH6,PFLi	9.61783
258	ADHEr,ME2,NADH6,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.74922
259	ADHEr,GLCpts,MDH,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.51047
260	ADHEr,FUM,ME2,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.42455
261	ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH,NADH6,PGL and/or G6PDHy	8.35879
262	ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH,PDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy	8.19203
263	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,MDH,NADH6	8.11809
264	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH	8.05129
265	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,MDH,PYK	7.89307
266	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,GLCpts,MDH	7.76592
267	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi	7.66468
268	ADHEr,FUM,PFLi,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.62739
269	ADHEr,MDH,PFLi,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.62739
270	ADHEr,NADH6,PFLi,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.58195
271	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PFLi,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.58195
272	ADHEr,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.55146
273	ADHEr,ATPS4r,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.45944
274	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,ATPS4r,NADH6,PGI	7.37787
275	ADHEr,NADH6,PFLi,PPCK,PYK	7.33669
276	ADHEr,HEX1,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.30328
277	ADHEr,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi,PPCK	7.29288
278	ADHEr,ME2,NADH6,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.26202
279	ADHEr,GLCpts,MDH,NADH6,PFLi	7.1878

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
280	ADHEr,ATPS4r,ME2,NADH6,PFLi	7.18544
281	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6	7.1375
282	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,ME2,NADH6	7.09625
283	ADHEr,ME2,NADH12,NADH6,PFLi	7.04349
284	ADHEr,FUM,ME2,NADH6,PFLi	7.03739
285	ADHEr,GLCpts,NADH6,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.02149
286	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,NADH6,PPCK	7.00602
287	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH,PFLi,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK	12.62367
288	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,MDH,NADH6,PGL and/or G6PDHy	12.58702
289	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	12.17542
290	ADHEr,ASPT,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi	12.14168
291	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	11.92294
292	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH,NADH6,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK	11.86695
293	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	11.81945
294	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,PYK	11.70177
295	ADHEr,ASPT,FRD and/or SUCD4,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK	11.69597
296	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH	11.67923
297	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	11.60977
298	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6	11.4429
299	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	11.34596
300	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	11.31505
301	ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH,NADH6,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	11.27165
302	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,MDH,NADH6	11.21212
303	ADHEr,LDH_D,NADH6	5.44845
304	ADHEr,LDH_D,PPCK	4.25091
305	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D	4.17475
306	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D	2.36532
307	ADHEr,LDH_D,PGI	1.80553
308	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D	1.31393
309	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D	0.81503
310	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH	0.7159
311	ADHEr,LDH_D,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	0.32284
312	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,PGI	8.63121
313	ADHEr,LDH_D,PFLi,PPCK	6.93528
314	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,PFLi	6.8792
315	ADHEr,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi	6.77656
316	ADHEr,LDH_D,NADH6,PGI	6.11877

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
317	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.11538
318	ADHEr,LDH_D,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	6.01968
319	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,PFLi	5.98191
320	ADHEr,LDH_D,NADH6,PPCK	5.82769
321	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6	5.64458
322	ADHEr,LDH_D,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.57367
323	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,NADH6	5.51162
324	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,PFLi	5.24339
325	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi	5.21195
326	ADHEr,LDH_D,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.91251
327	ADHEr,LDH_D,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	4.87678
328	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,PPCK	4.69887
329	ADHEr,LDH_D,PGI,PPCK	4.67315
330	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,PGI	4.63924
331	ADHEr,LDH_D,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PPCK	4.61324
332	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	4.5815
333	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	4.57316
334	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,MDH	4.3526
335	ADHEr,GLCpts,LDH_D,PPCK	4.33751
336	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.32305
337	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PPCK	4.3218
338	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,PPCK	4.3218
339	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,ME2	4.27691
340	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.26872
341	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.26122
342	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLCpts,LDH_D	4.23155
343	ADHEr,FUM,HEX1,LDH_D	4.07963
344	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH	3.93602
345	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.20207
346	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,LDH_D	2.70933
347	ADHEr,LDH_D,PFLi,PGI	2.48299
348	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	1.36009
349	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.50357
350	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,PFLi,PGI	9.89317
351	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.685
352	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.42455
353	ADHEr,LDH_D,PFLi,PGI,PPCK	7.60434
354	ADHEr,LDH_D,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,PPCK	7.5749
355	ADHEr,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi,PGI	7.53021
356	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,PFLi,PGI	7.53021
357	ADHEr,LDH_D,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	7.49524
358	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	7.49524

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
359	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	7.47549
360	ADHEr,LDH_D,PFLi,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.32448
361	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6	7.09625
362	ADHEr,GLCpts,LDH_D,PFLi,PPCK	7.07538
363	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.04634
364	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,ME2,PFLi	7.04349
365	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,PFLi	7.03739
366	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,LDH_D,NADH6,PGI	7.02293
367	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,ME2,NADH6	11.12044
368	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.92104
369	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.88038
370	ADHEr,ICL,LDH_D,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.88038
371	ADHEr,LDH_D,MALS,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.88038
372	ADHEr,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.79871
373	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.79806
374	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK	10.7622
375	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.65458
376	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,LDH_D,MALS,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.65175
377	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,ME2,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.65175
378	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,ICL,LDH_D,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.65175
379	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.65175
380	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.5877
381	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH	10.28675
382	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,PGI	10.27254
383	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,FUM,LDH_D,PFLi,PGI	10.24846
384	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,PFLi,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	9.97214
385	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy	9.83354
386	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6	9.76182
387	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi	9.61783
388	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,PGL and/or G6PDHy	9.57049
389	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	9.52381
390	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,CITL,LDH_D,NADH12,NADH6	9.3809
391	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi	9.27557
392	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,PDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy	9.21865

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
393	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,NADH12,NADH6	9.04167
394	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,PFLi,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	9.01487
395	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,PFLi	8.9614
396	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,NADH12,NADH6,PFLi	8.93851
397	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,HEX1,LDH_D,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.89295
398	ADHEr,LDH_D,ME2,NADH6,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.74922
399	ADHEr,GLUDy,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.69116
400	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FUM,HEX1,LDH_D,NADH6	8.68896
401	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy	8.68776
402	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,PFLi,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.66
403	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.66
404	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,ME2,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.6194
405	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.58651
406	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.54512
407	ADHEr,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.51047
408	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,ME2,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.42455
409	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,CITL,HEX1,LDH_D,NADH6	8.38082
410	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.33314
411	ADHEr,FUM,HEX1,LDH_D,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.33314
412	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,ME2,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.26017
413	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,LDH_D,NADH6	8.20955
414	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,PPCK	8.16498
415	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6	8.11809
416	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi,PPCK	7.80331
417	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi,PPS	7.78081
418	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.70411
419	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.69846
420	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,MDH,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	7.69078
421	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLCpts,LDH_D,PFLi,PPCK	7.66606
422	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,FUM,LDH_D,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	7.66287
423	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.62739
424	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,PFLi,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.62739
425	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,LDH_D,ME2,NADH12,NADH6	7.61395
426	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.59996
427	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.59996
428	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,PFLi,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.58195

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
429	ADHEr,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.58195
430	ADHEr,ASPT,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,MDH,PPCK	7.57014
431	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,PFLi,PPCK,PYK	7.56477
432	ADHEr,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.55966
433	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.55146
434	ADHEr,LDH_D,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.55146
435	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,PFLi,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.5467
436	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.5299
437	ADHEr,LDH_D,NADH12,NADH6,PFLi,PPCK	7.51427
438	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLUDy,LDH_D,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.51308
439	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,PFLi,PPCK	7.51113
440	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi,PPCK	7.51113
441	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.45944
442	ADHEr,ASPT,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH	7.45295
443	ADHEr,GLCpts,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi,PPCK	7.44019
444	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,PPCK	7.43508
445	ADHEr,GLCpts,LDH_D,PFLi,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.41336
446	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi	7.41073
447	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,PFLi,PRO1z,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.39974
448	ADHEr,GLUDy,LDH_D,PFLi,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.39109
449	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.3905
450	ADHEr,ASPT,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,PPCK	7.38004
451	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,NADH6,PGI	7.37787
452	ADHEr,ASPT,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.35321
453	ADHEr,ASPT,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6	7.31719
454	ADHEr,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.31585
455	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.30613
456	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.30328
457	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.2931
458	ADHEr,FUM,GLCpts,LDH_D,PFLi,PPCK	7.27491
459	ADHEr,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,PPCK	7.27491
460	ADHEr,LDH_D,ME2,NADH6,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.26202
461	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,FUM,LDH_D,ME2,PFLi	7.25565
462	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,NADH12,NADH6,PFLi	7.25565
463	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,HEX1,LDH_D,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.23622
464	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.23393

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
465	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.21989
466	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,FUM,HEX1,LDH_D,PFLi	7.2125
467	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,FUM,LDH_D,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.21135
468	ADHEr,ATPS4r,HEX1,LDH_D,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.20895
469	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.19914
470	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLCpts,LDH_D,ME2,PFLi	7.19295
471	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,LDH_D,NADH6,PPCK	7.19078
472	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,PPCK	7.19078
473	ADHEr,ASPT,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.18851
474	ADHEr,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,PFLi	7.1878
475	ADHEr,GLUDy,HEX1,LDH_D,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.13398
476	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,LDH_D,ME2,NADH6	7.09625
477	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,HEX1,LDH_D,NADH6	7.09284
478	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,NADH12,NADH6,PFLi	7.06106
479	ADHEr,LDH_D,ME2,NADH12,NADH6,PFLi	7.04349
480	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,ME2,NADH6,PFLi	7.03739
481	ADHEr,GLCpts,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.02149
482	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,NADH12,NADH6,PFLi	7.00666
483	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,LDH_D,NADH6,PPCK	7.00602
484	ADHEr,FUM,HEX1,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi	7.00047

TABLE 11. Growth-coupled production designs for the 4-HB-CoA:MAA pathway (Figure 6).

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
1	ATPS4r	1.41919
2	ADHEr,NADH6	5.51519
3	ADHEr,PPCK	4.28804
4	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4	4.21382
5	PFLi,PGI	2.45706
6	ATPS4r,THD2 and/or GLUDy	1.92124
7	ADHEr,PGI	1.8023
8	ADHEr,FUM	1.29828
9	FRD and/or SUCD4,PFLi	1.06442
10	NADH6,PFLi	1.06442
11	PFLi,PPCK	0.93931
12	ADHEr,HEX1	0.80948
13	ADHEr,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	0.32133
14	ADHEr,HEX1,PGI	8.71082
15	HEX1,PFLi,PGI	7.22213
16	ADHEr,NADH6,PFLi	6.8792

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
17	ADHEr,NADH6,PGI	6.18566
18	ADHEr,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	6.09754
19	ADHEr,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.05682
20	ADHEr,NADH6,PPCK	5.89771
21	ADHEr,MDH,NADH6	5.71411
22	ADHEr,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.63485
23	ADHEr,FUM,NADH6	5.58019
24	ATPS4r,HEX1,PFLi	5.2123
25	ADHEr,PFLi,PPCK	5.15556
26	ATPS4r,PFLi,PGI	5.00885
27	ADHEr,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.91748
28	ATPS4r,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	4.90696
29	ADHEr,PGI,PPCK	4.71025
30	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PGI	4.67759
31	ADHEr,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PPCK	4.65664
32	ADHEr,HEX1,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	4.62311
33	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	4.61796
34	ATPS4r,ME2,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.44391
35	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,MDH	4.39382
36	ADHEr,GLCpts,PPCK	4.3754
37	ADHEr,FUM,PPCK	4.36046
38	ADHEr,MDH,PPCK	4.36046
39	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,ME2	4.31642
40	ADHEr,FUM,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.30511
41	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.29689
42	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLCpts	4.27312
43	ADHEr,FUM,HEX1	4.11519
44	ACKr and/or PTAr,AKGD,ATPS4r	3.45333
45	ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.397
46	ACKr and/or PTAr,ATPS4r,SUCOAS	3.23462
47	ADHEr,HEX1,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.09661
48	MDH,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.00855
49	ATPS4r,PPCK,PYK	2.7407
50	PFLi,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	1.87744
51	ACKr and/or PTAr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PFLi	1.17455
52	ACKr and/or PTAr,NADH6,PFLi	1.17455
53	MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	1.07056
54	ACKr and/or PTAr,PFLi,PPCK	1.03613
55	FUM,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.95467
56	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH	0.77578
57	FUM,HEX1,PFLi	0.70584
58	HEX1,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	0.51097
59	HEX1,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.43064

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
60	ASPT,FUM,PFLi	0.26432
61	ASPT,MDH,PFLi	0.22676
62	ADHEr,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	9.4382
63	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,NADH6	8.91415
64	ADHEr,ATPS4r,NADH6,PGI	7.77864
65	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PFLi,PGI	7.64241
66	ADHEr,NADH6,PFLi,PGI	7.64241
67	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	7.61537
68	ADHEr,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	7.61537
69	ACKr and/or PTAr,HEX1,PFLi,PGI	7.28181
70	ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH,NADH6	7.05818
71	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH	7.03701
72	ADHEr,NADH6,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.99958
73	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,PFLi	6.98499
74	ADHEr,MDH,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.81498
75	ADHEr,PFLi,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.6221
76	ADHEr,NADH6,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.57996
77	ADHEr,ATPS4r,NADH6,PPCK	6.53047
78	ADHEr,HEX1,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	6.36651
79	ADHEr,ATPS4r,HEX1,NADH6	6.24352
80	ADHEr,NADH6,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.23747
81	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,ME2,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.22745
82	ADHEr,ME2,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.21872
83	ADHEr,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.15963
84	ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.13586
85	ADHEr,FUM,ME2,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.05682
86	ADHEr,GLCpts,NADH6,PPCK	6.01786
87	ADHEr,FUM,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.92596
88	ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH,PPCK	5.89299
89	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,PPCK	5.89299
90	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH,PYK	5.87822
91	ATPS4r,FUM,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.87538
92	ADHEr,GLCpts,MDH,NADH6	5.83728
93	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLCpts,PFLi	5.82636
94	ATPS4r,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.77678
95	ADHEr,FUM,ME2,NADH6	5.71411
96	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,HEX1	5.67609
97	ADHEr,FUM,HEX1,NADH6	5.6596
98	ADHEr,HEX1,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.56588
99	ME2,PFLi,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.37063
100	ADHEr,HEX1,PFLi,PPS	5.23221
101	ADHEr,FUM,HEX1,PFLi	5.20022

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
102	ADHEr,HEX1,MDH,PFLi	5.20022
103	ATPS4r,PFLi,PPCK,PYK	5.11897
104	ADHEr,ATPS4r,HEX1,MDH	4.91648
105	ADHEr,FUM,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	4.88964
106	ADHEr,MDH,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	4.88964
107	ADHEr,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,PPS	4.88619
108	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,HEX1,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	4.77488
109	ADHEr,FUM,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.72683
110	ADHEr,MDH,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.72683
111	ADHEr,FUM,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.67659
112	ADHEr,MDH,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.67659
113	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PPCK,PYK	4.5823
114	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,PPCK	4.50446
115	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLCpts,MDH	4.48854
116	ADHEr,GLCpts,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.48038
117	ADHEr,MDH,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.46392
118	ADHEr,GLCpts,MDH,PPCK	4.44991
119	ADHEr,FUM,GLCpts,PPCK	4.44991
120	ADHEr,GLCpts,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.43743
121	ADHEr,MDH,PPCK,PYK	4.43142
122	ADHEr,FUM,PPCK,PYK	4.43142
123	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLCpts,ME2	4.40879
124	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,FUM,ME2	4.39382
125	ADHEr,FUM,GLCpts,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.3649
126	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLCpts,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.3533
127	ME2,NADH6,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.08146
128	ADHEr,HEX1,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.06156
129	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,PGL and/or G6PDHy	3.76615
130	ADHEr,ATPS4r,HEX1,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.73541
131	ACKr and/or PTAr,AKGD,ATPS4r,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.65142
132	ACKr and/or PTAr,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.52563
133	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,MDH	3.50899
134	ACKr and/or PTAr,ATPS4r,SUCOAS,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.4624
135	ACKr and/or PTAr,ATPS4r,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,SUCOAS	3.3813
136	ATPS4r,PPCK,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.23342
137	ACKr and/or PTAr,MDH,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.16308
138	ATPS4r,NADH6,PDH,PFLi	3.01078
139	FUM,ME2,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.00855
140	AKGD,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	2.70882
141	MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,SUCOAS,THD2 and/or GLUDy	2.58524
142	ACKr and/or PTAr,GLU5K,PFLi,PGI	2.51808
143	ACKr and/or PTAr,G5SD,PFLi,PGI	2.51808

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
144	ATPS4r,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	2.13925
145	ME2,NADH6,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	1.97605
146	ACKr and/or PTAr,PFLi,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	1.96877
147	FUM,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	1.58766
148	ADHEr,ATPS4r,HEX1,PPS	1.57755
149	ACKr and/or PTAr,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	1.20253
150	ACKr and/or PTAr,FUM,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	1.05304
151	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,ASPT,MDH	0.90077
152	ACKr and/or PTAr,FUM,HEX1,PFLi	0.88292
153	ACKr and/or PTAr,HEX1,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.61521
154	ACKr and/or PTAr,HEX1,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	0.56359
155	ASPT,FUM,PDH,PFLi	0.43285
156	ASPT,MDH,PDH,PFLi	0.39171
157	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,GLCpts,MDH	13.10515
158	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6	11.66583
159	ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	11.54962
160	ATPS4r,MDH,PDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	11.18163
161	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.87211
162	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK	10.85118
163	ADHEr,FUM,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.79537
164	ADHEr,MALS,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.79537
165	ADHEr,ICL,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.79537
166	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH	10.36931
167	ATPS4r,GLCpts,NADH6,PDH,PFLi	10.18817
168	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,NADH6,PFLi	10.10757
169	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	9.4975
170	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	9.20833
171	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi	9.04248
172	ADHEr,GLCpts,MDH,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.60394
173	ADHEr,ME2,NADH6,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.57189
174	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6	8.07655
175	FUM,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.03861
176	MDH,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.03861
177	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,PFLi,PPCK	7.63009
178	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,LDH_D,NADH6	7.6151
179	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.44202
180	ADHEr,ASPT,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,MDH	7.40564
181	ADHEr,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi,PPCK	7.40192
182	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi	7.36994
183	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy	7.36609
184	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,PPCK	7.33413

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
185	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.27861
186	ADHEr,NADH6,PFLi,PPCK,PYK	7.27816
187	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6	7.2681
188	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,PFLi,PPCK	7.23481
189	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,PPCK	7.23481
190	ADHEr,ASPT,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH	7.21534
191	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,FUM,LDH_D,PFLi	7.16964
192	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,ME2,PFLi	7.15036
193	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,PFLi	7.14486
194	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.14394
195	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.13176
196	ASPT,ATPS4r,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK	7.127
197	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,HEX1,LDH_D,PFLi	7.11053
198	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.09551
199	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,ME2,NADH6	7.05818
200	ATPS4r,HEX1,ME2,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.02076
201	ADHEr,ATPS4r,NADH6,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PPCK	6.9884
202	ADHEr,LDH_D,NADH12,NADH6,PFLi	6.98499
203	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,NADH6,PFLi	6.98167
204	ATPS4r,PFLi,PPCK,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.96842
205	ADHEr,HEX1,PFLi,PPS,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.92886
206	ADHEr,HEX1,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.88098
207	ADHEr,FUM,ME2,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.81498
208	ADHEr,ATPS4r,HEX1,NADH6,PGL and/or G6PDHy	6.72128
209	ATPS4r,FUM,NADH12,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.67745
210	ADHEr,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.67685
211	ADHEr,ATPS4r,HEX1,MDH,PFLi	6.56359
212	ADHEr,ATPS4r,HEX1,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	6.49377
213	ADHEr,HEX1,MDH,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.48868
214	ADHEr,GLCpts,NADH6,PGL,PPCK	6.48565
215	ADHEr,GLCpts,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PPCK	6.48238
216	ADHEr,ATPS4r	1.41919
217	ADHEr,PFLi,PGI	2.45706
218	ADHEr,ATPS4r,THD2 and/or GLUDy	1.92124
219	ADHEr,ATPS4r,HEX1,PFLi	5.2123
220	ADHEr,ATPS4r,PFLi,PGI	5.00885
221	ADHEr,ATPS4r,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	4.90696
222	ADHEr,ATPS4r,ME2,THD2 and/or GLUDy	4.44391
223	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,AKGD,ATPS4r	3.45333
224	ADHEr,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	3.397
225	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,ATPS4r,SUCOAS	3.23462
226	ADHEr,ATPS4r,PPCK,PYK	2.7407
227	ADHEr,ATPS4r,HEX1,PFLi,PGI	6.94738

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
228	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.87538
229	ADHEr,ATPS4r,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.77678
230	ADHEr,ME2,PFLi,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.37063
231	ADHEr,ATPS4r,PFLi,PPCK,PYK	5.11897
232	ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH,PDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	11.18163
233	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,NADH6,PDH,PFLi	10.18817
234	ADHEr,ATPS4r,HEX1,ME2,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.02076
235	ADHEr,ATPS4r,PFLi,PPCK,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.96842
236	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,NADH12,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.67745
237	ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.00293
238	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.05682
239	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6	5.71411
240	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PPCK	4.36046
241	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PGI	1.8023
242	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,MDH	0.71076
243	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,MDH,PGI	8.71082
244	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.81498
245	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.26208
246	ADHEr,GLUDy,LDH_D,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.1932
247	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.18632
248	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,PGI	6.18566
249	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.13586
250	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,PPCK	5.89299
251	ADHEr,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6	5.83728
252	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi	5.20022
253	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH	13.10515
254	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6	13.09985
255	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	12.43893
256	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	12.0485
257	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	11.54962
258	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi	10.9713
259	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy	10.87514
260	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK	10.85118
261	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,PYK	10.69852
262	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,PPCK	10.54348
263	ADHEr,ASPT,LDH_D,MDH,NADH12,NADH6	9.24298
264	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6	8.89824
265	ADHEr,GLUDy,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.78148
266	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,PFLi,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.75525
267	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.68453

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
268	ADHEr, GLCpts, LDH_D, MDH, NADH6, THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.60394
269	ADHEr, ATPS4r, LDH_D, MDH, PFLi, THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.54512
270	ADHEr, HEX1, LDH_D, MDH, PFLi, THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.41994
271	ADHEr, ATPS4r, LDH_D, MDH, NADH6, THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.22075
272	ADHEr, LDH_D, MDH, NADH12, NADH6, THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.20953
273	ADHEr, ASPT, LDH_D, MDH, PGI, THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.83287
274	ACKr and/or PTAr, ADHEr, LDH_D, MDH, PPCK, THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.76113
275	ADHEr, LDH_D, MDH, PFLi, PGI, THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.73026
276	ADHEr, LDH_D, MDH, NADH6, PFLi, PGI	7.64241
277	ADHEr, LDH_D, MDH, NADH6, PFLi, PPCK	7.62766
278	ADHEr, ASPT, LDH_D, MDH, NADH6, PPCK	7.5687
279	ADHEr, ASPT, GLCpts, LDH_D, MDH, PPCK	7.50936
280	ADHEr, ASPT, GLCpts, LDH_D, MDH, NADH6	7.45108
281	ADHEr, ASPT, LDH_D, MDH, PYK, THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.44202
282	ADHEr, GLCpts, LDH_D, MDH, PFLi, THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.41734
283	ADHEr, ASPT, LDH_D, MDH, PPCK, THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.40692
284	ADHEr, GLCpts, LDH_D, MDH, PFLi, PPCK	7.38196
285	ADHEr, LDH_D, MDH, NADH12, NADH6, PFLi	7.36994
286	ADHEr, ASPT, LDH_D, MDH, NADH6, THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.35125
287	ADHEr, ATPS4r, LDH_D, MDH, PFLi, PPCK	7.34743
288	ADHEr, ASPT, GLCpts, LDH_D, MDH, THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.30247
289	ADHEr, GLCpts, LDH_D, MDH, NADH6, PFLi	7.29756
290	ADHEr, ASPT, GLUDy, LDH_D, MDH, THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.20317
291	ACKr and/or PTAr, ADHEr, GLUDy, LDH_D, MDH, THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.86403
292	ADHEr, ATPS4r, HEX1, LDH_D, MDH, PFLi	6.56359
293	ACKr and/or PTAr, ADHEr, GLCpts, LDH_D, MDH, THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.38107
294	ADHEr, ATPS4r, LDH_D, MDH, PGL and/or G6PDHy, PPS	6.33965
295	ADHEr, LDH_D, MDH, NADH6, PYK, THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.13919
296	ADHEr, LDH_D, MDH, NADH6, PPCK, PYK	6.10615
297	ADHEr, LDH_D, MDH, NADH12, NADH6, PPCK	6.03902
298	ADHEr, ATPS4r, LDH_D, MDH, PPCK, THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.95979
299	ADHEr, ATPS4r, LDH_D, MDH, PFLi, PGI	5.00885
300	NA	0.40409
301	FRD and/or SUCD4	0.34622
302	ADHEr, ATPS4r, NADH6	0.29582
303	ADHEr, ATPS4r, PPCK	0.24649
304	ADHEr, NADH12, NADH6	0.28919
305	ADHEr, FRD and/or SUCD4, LDH_D	0.26599
306	MDH, NADH6, PFLi	0.27181
307	FRD and/or SUCD4, ME2, PFLi	0.27027
308	FRD and/or SUCD4, MDH, PFLi	0.26589

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
309	FUM,PFLi,PPCK	0.25998
310	MDH,PFLi,PPCK	0.25998
311	NADH6,PFLi,PPCK	0.25452
312	FRD and/or SUCD4,PFLi,PPCK	0.24933
313	ATPS4r,PFLi,PPCK	0.2281
314	FRD and/or SUCD4,FUM,PFLi	0.30093
315	PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,PPCK	0.14537
316	PFLi,PGL,PPCK	0.14284
317	ADHEr,ATPS4r,PGL	0.23063
318	NADH12,NADH6,PFLi	0.30419
319	FUM,NADH6,PFLi	0.30486
320	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PPCK	0.21424
321	ADHEr,ATPS4r,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	0.23674
322	ADHEr,ATPS4r,HEX1	0.37576
323	ADHEr,MDH,PGL	0.24821
324	ADHEr,FUM,PGL	0.24821
325	FUM,HEX1,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	0.18252
326	ADHEr,ATPS4r,HEX1,PGL	0.08649
327	ADHEr,ATPS4r,HEX1,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	0.08878
328	ADHEr,LDH_D,NADH6,PPCK	0.17351
329	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,MDH	0.18263
330	ATPS4r,MDH,PDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy	0.19729
331	ADHEr,ATPS4r,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.21063
332	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,FUM,LDH_D	0.23871
333	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,HEX1,LDH_D	0.24228
334	ADHEr,ME2,NADH12,NADH6	0.27452
335	ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy	0.26541
336	ADHEr,ATPS4r,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	0.11424
337	ADHEr,ATPS4r,ME2,NADH6	0.28029
338	ADHEr,ATPS4r,NADH12,NADH6	0.28705
339	ACKr and/or PTAr,AKGD,ATPS4r,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI	0.10833
340	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.23122
341	ADHEr,HEX1,NADH12,NADH6	0.2788
342	ATPS4r,FDH2,NADH6,PDH	0.16467
343	ATPS4r,GLCpts,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy	0.23908
344	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.35439
345	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,NADH6	0.26726
346	FUM,ME2,NADH6,PFLi	0.27181
347	ME2,NADH12,NADH6,PFLi	0.27027
348	FRD and/or SUCD4,FUM,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.2584
349	FUM,NADH6,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.2584
350	FRD and/or SUCD4,PFLi,PRO1z,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.25563
351	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,PPS	0.37122

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
352	FUM,NADH12,NADH6,PFLi	0.30093
353	ADHEr,FUM,PFLi,PGI	0.2381
354	ADHEr,MDH,PFLi,PGI	0.2381
355	ASPT,ATPS4r,FUM,PDH	0.19443
356	ASPT,ATPS4r,MDH,PDH	0.18797
357	ADHEr,ASPT,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.20167
358	FUM,HEX1,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.32948
359	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,MDH	0.22488
360	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,NADH6	0.28496
361	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,NADH6,PPCK	0.21426
362	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PPCK	0.2103
363	FBP,PFLi,PGI,PPCK	0.14228
364	PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,PGI,PPCK	0.14228
365	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,PPCK	0.26035
366	MDH,PDH,PFLi,PGI	0.21218
367	FUM,PDH,PFLi,PGI	0.21218
368	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,FUM	0.22058
369	HEX1,NADH6,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	0.1381
370	FUM,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.13758
371	FUM,PFLi,PGI,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.1353
372	HEX1,NADH6,PFLi,PGI	0.13506
373	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,PPCK	0.20562
374	ATPS4r,GLCpts,NADH6,PFLi	0.26825
375	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,FUM,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.2204
376	ADHEr,FUM,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.2204
377	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,PRO1z,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.21775
378	ATPS4r,HEX1,PFLi,PGI	0.08042
379	ATPS4r,HEX1,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PFLi	0.0824
380	ASPT,ATPS4r,GLCpts,MDH	0.25562
381	ATPS4r,GLCpts,MDH,PPCK	0.24489
382	ATPS4r,FUM,GLCpts,PPCK	0.24489
383	ADHEr,ASPT,FUM,ME2	0.22754
384	ADHEr,ASPT,FUM,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.22026
385	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,HEX1,PGI	0.08245
386	ADHEr,HEX1,NADH6,PGI	0.08245
387	ADHEr,ASPT,FUM,LDH_D	0.2051
388	ATPS4r,GLCpts,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	0.23421
389	ADHEr,HEX1,PFK and/or FBA and/or TPI,PPCK	0.08078
390	ADHEr,MDH,ME2,NADH6	0.23176
391	ADHEr,MDH,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	2.6304
392	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,FUM,PFLi	0.37735
393	ADHEr,HEX1,PGI,PPCK	0.13376
394	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,HEX1,PFLi	0.03691

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
395	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,MDH,PDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy	9.03958
396	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,NADH12,NADH6,PFLi	9.0297
397	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,PGL and/or G6PDHy	8.92362
398	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH,NADH6,PGL and/or G6PDHy	8.83429
399	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy	8.62906
400	ADHEr,MDH,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.50911
401	ADHEr,FUM,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PYK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.50911
402	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,MDH,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.37268
403	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	8.32112
404	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PPCK	7.82056
405	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,HEX1,LDH_D,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.65378
406	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,MDH,PGI	7.4765
407	ADHEr,ME2,NADH12,NADH6,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	7.16841
408	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,PFLi,PPS,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.91902
409	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,NADH6,PGI	6.85613
410	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,LDH_D,NADH6,PPCK	6.78808
411	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,LDH_D,ME2,NADH6	6.71695
412	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,GLCpts,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy	6.67975
413	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,LDH_D,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.31121
414	ADHEr,ATPS4r,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.23672
415	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,ME2,NADH6	6.19739
416	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,LDH_D,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	6.15859
417	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FUM,HEX1,LDH_D,NADH6	6.06031
418	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,HEX1,LDH_D,NADH6	5.95481
419	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.89694
420	ADHEr,FUM,HEX1,LDH_D,PPS,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.87873
421	ADHEr,FUM,HEX1,LDH_D,NADH12,NADH6	5.87075
422	ADHEr,ATPS4r,NADH12,NADH6,PRO1z,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.87047
423	ADHEr,FUM,HEX1,LDH_D,ME2,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.85008
424	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,LDH_D,ME2,NADH12,NADH6	5.77866
425	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,FUM,HEX1,LDH_D,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.77062
426	ADHEr,HEX1,LDH_D,NADH12,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.74841
427	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,HEX1,LDH_D,PPS,THD2 and/or	5.74605

Design ID	Metabolic Transformations Targeted for Removal	Predicted MAA Yield
	GLUDy	
428	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,CITL,LDH_D,NADH12,NADH6	5.71072
429	ADHEr,ATPS4r,MDH,NADH6,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.70312
430	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,ME2,NADH6	5.68643
431	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,LDH_D,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.64027
432	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,CITL,HEX1,LDH_D,NADH6	5.63442
433	ADHEr,FUM,LDH_D,ME2,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.58306
434	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,GLCpts,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy	5.57201
435	ADHEr,ATPS4r,HEX1,ME2,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.55702
436	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,GLUDy,LDH_D,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.54389
437	ADHEr,FUM,GLUDy,LDH_D,ME2,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.50066
438	ADHEr,ATPS4r,HEX1,LDH_D,NADH6,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.47201
439	ADHEr,FUM,GLUDy,LDH_D,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.4078
440	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,NADH6,PPCK	5.36087
441	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,HEX1,LDH_D,PPCK,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.34992
442	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,GLCpts,NADH6,PPCK	5.25122
443	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,ATPS4r,CITL,GLCpts,NADH6	5.24209
444	ADHEr,ATPS4r,FUM,LDH_D,PGL and/or G6PDHy,PPCK	5.21165
445	ADHEr,ASPT,ATPS4r,MDH,PDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy	5.10503
446	ADHEr,FUM,HEX1,LDH_D,PFLi,THD2 and/or GLUDy	5.07597
447	ADHEr,FRD and/or SUCD4,HEX1,LDH_D,PFLi,PGI	5.0175
448	ADHEr,ICL,LDH_D,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.42846
449	ADHEr,LDH_D,MALS,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.42846
450	ADHEr,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy,THD2 and/or GLUDy	10.30271
451	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,PFLi	8.05255
452	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6	6.92399
453	ADHEr,ATPS4r,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6,PPCK	6.78808
454	ACKr and/or PTAr,ADHEr,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,NADH6	6.43185
455	ADHEr,ATPS4r,GLCpts,LDH_D,MDH,PGL and/or G6PDHy	5.57201
456	ADHEr,LDH_D,MDH,NADH12,NADH6,PGI	5.02702

TABLE 12. Enzyme names, abbreviations, and the corresponding reaction stoichiometries of designs in Tables 10 and 11.

Abbrev.	Enzyme Name	Equation
ABTA	4-aminobutyrate transaminase	$[c] : 4abut + ak_g \rightarrow glu-L + succal$
ACKr	acetate kinase	$[c] : ac + atp \rightleftharpoons actp + adp$
ACS	acetyl-CoA synthetase	$[c] : ac + atp + coa \rightarrow accoa + amp + ppi$
ACt6	acetate transport in/out via proton symport	$ac[e] + h[e] \rightleftharpoons ac[c] + h[c]$
ADHEr	acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase	$[c] : accoa + (2) h + (2) nadh \rightleftharpoons coa + etoh + (2) nad$
AKGD	2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase	$[c] : ak_g + coa + nad \rightarrow co_2 + nadh + succoa$
ASNN	L-asparaginase	$[c] : asn-L + h_2o \rightarrow asp-L + nh_4$
ASNS1	asparagine synthase (glutamine-hydrolysing)	$[c] : asp-L + atp + gln-L + h_2o \rightarrow amp + asn-L + glu-L + h + ppi$
ASNS2	asparagine synthetase	$[c] : asp-L + atp + nh_4 \rightarrow amp + asn-L + h + ppi$
ASPT	L-aspartase	$[c] : asp-L \rightarrow fum + nh_4$
ATPS4r	ATP synthase (four protons for one ATP)	$adp[c] + (4) h[e] + pi[c] \rightleftharpoons atp[c] + (3) h[c] + h_2o[c]$
CBMK2	Carbamate kinase	$[c] : atp + co_2 + nh_4 \rightarrow adp + cbp + (2) h$
CITL	Citrate lyase	$[c] : cit \rightarrow ac + oaa$
DAAD	D-Amino acid dehydrogenase	$[c] : ala-D + fad + h_2o \rightarrow fadh_2 + nh_4 + pyr$
EDA	2-dehydro-3-deoxy-phosphogluconate aldolase	$[c] : 2ddg6p \rightarrow g3p + pyr$
FADH4	FADH dehydrogenase	$[c] : fadh_2 + mqn_8 \rightarrow fad + mql_8$
FBA	fructose-bisphosphate aldolase	$[c] : fdp \rightleftharpoons dhap + g3p$
FBP	fructose-bisphosphatase	$[c] : fdp + h_2o \rightarrow f6p + pi$
FRD	fumarate reductase	$[c] : fum + [electron\ donor] \rightarrow [electron\ acceptor] + succ$
FUM	fumarase	$[c] : fum + h_2o \rightleftharpoons mal-L$
G5SD	glutamate-5-semialdehyde dehydrogenase	$[c] : glu5p + h + nadph \rightarrow glu5sa + nadp + pi$
G6PDHy	glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase	$[c] : g6p + nadp \rightleftharpoons 6pgl + h + nadph$
G6PDHy	glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase	$[c] : g6p + nadp \rightleftharpoons 6pgl + h + nadph$
GLCpts	D-glucose transport via PEP:PyT PTS	$glc-D[e] + pep[c] \rightarrow g6p[c] + pyr[c]$
GLU5K	glutamate 5-kinase	$[c] : atp + glu-L \rightarrow adp + glu5p$
GLUDC	glutamate decarboxylase	$[c] : glu-L + h \rightarrow 4abut + co_2$
GLUDy	glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP)	$[c] : glu-L + h_2o + nadp \rightleftharpoons ak_g + h + nadph + nh_4$

Abbrev.	Enzyme Name	Equation
GLUDy	glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP)	[c] : glu-L + h ₂ o + nadp <==> akg + h + nadph + nh ₄
GLUSy	glutamate synthase (NADPH)	[c] : akg + gln-L + h + nadph --> (2) glu-L + nadp
GLYCL	Glycine Cleavage System	[c] : gly + nad + thf --> co ₂ + mlthf + nadh + nh ₄
HEX1	hexokinase (D-glucose:ATP)	[c] : atp + glc-D --> adp + g6p + h
ICL	Isocitrate lyase	[c] : icit --> glx + succ
LDH_D	D-lactate dehydrogenase	[c] : lac-D + nad <==> h + nadh + pyr
MALS	malate synthase	[c] : accoa + glx + h ₂ o --> coa + h + mal-L
MDH	malate dehydrogenase	[c] : mal-L + nad <==> h + nadh + oaa
ME1x	malic enzyme (NAD)	[c] : mal-L + nad --> co ₂ + nadh + pyr
ME2	malic enzyme (NADP)	[c] : mal-L + nadp --> co ₂ + nadph + pyr
NACODA	N-acetylornithine deacetylase	[c] : acg5sa + h ₂ o --> ac + glu5sa
NADH12	NADH dehydrogenase	[c] : h + nadh + ubq8 --> nad + ubq8h ₂
NADH6	NADH dehydrogenase	(4.5) h[c] + nadh[c] + ubq8[c] --> (3.5) h[e] + nad[c] + ubq8h ₂ [c]
ORNTA	ornithine transaminase	[c] : akg + orn-L --> glu-L + glu5sa
P5CD	1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate dehydrogenase	[c] : 1pyr5c + (2) h ₂ o + nad --> glu-L + h + nadh
PDH	pyruvate dehydrogenase	[c] : coa + nad + pyr --> accoa + co ₂ + nadh
PFK	phosphofructokinase	[c] : atp + f6p --> adp + fdp + h
PFLi	pyruvate formate lyase	[c] : coa + pyr --> accoa + for
PGDH	phosphogluconate dehydrogenase	[c] : 6pgc + nadp --> co ₂ + nadph + ru5p-D
PGDHY	phosphogluconate dehydratase	[c] : 6pgc --> 2ddg6p + h ₂ o
PGI	glucose-6-phosphate isomerase	[c] : g6p <==> f6p
PGL	6-phosphogluconolactonase	[c] : 6pgl + h ₂ o --> 6pgc + h
PGL	6-phosphogluconolactonase	[c] : 6pgl + h ₂ o --> 6pgc + h
PGM	phosphoglycerate mutase	[c] : 3pg <==> 2pg
PPCK	phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase	[c] : atp + oaa --> adp + co ₂ + pep
PPS	phosphoenolpyruvate synthase	[c] : atp + h ₂ o + pyr --> amp + (2) h + pep + pi
PRO1z	proline oxidase	[c] : fad + pro-L --> 1pyr5c + fadh ₂ + h
PTAr	phosphotransacetylase	[c] : accoa + pi <==> actp + coa
PYK	pyruvate kinase	[c] : adp + h + pep --> atp + pyr
RPE	ribulose 5-phosphate 3-epimerase	[c] : ru5p-D <==> xu5p-D
SERD_L	L-serine deaminase	[c] : ser-L --> nh ₄ + pyr
SUCD4	succinate dehydrogenase	[c] : fadh ₂ + ubq8 <==> fad + ubq8h ₂
SUCD4	succinate dehydrogenase	[c] : fadh ₂ + ubq8 <==> fad + ubq8h ₂
SUCOAS	succinyl-CoA synthetase	[c] : atp + coa + succ <==> adp + pi + succoa

Abbrev.	Enzyme Name	Equation
	(ADP-forming)	
TAL	transaldolase	$[c] : g3p + s7p \rightleftharpoons e4p + f6p$
THD2	NAD(P) transhydrogenase	$(2) h[e] + nadh[c] + nadp[c] \rightarrow (2) h[c] + nad[c] + nadph[c]$
THD2	NAD(P) transhydrogenase	$(2) h[e] + nadh[c] + nadp[c] \rightarrow (2) h[c] + nad[c] + nadph[c]$
THD5	NAD transhydrogenase	$[c] : nad + nadph \rightarrow nadh + nadp$
TKT1	transketolase	$[c] : r5p + xu5p-D \rightleftharpoons g3p + s7p$
TKT2	transketolase	$[c] : e4p + xu5p-D \rightleftharpoons f6p + g3p$
TPI	triose-phosphate isomerase	$[c] : dhap \rightleftharpoons g3p$
VALTA	valine transaminase	$[c] : akg + val-L \rightleftharpoons 3mob + glu-L$
VPAMT	Valine-pyruvate aminotransferase	$[c] : 3mob + ala-L \rightarrow pyr + val-L$

TABLE 13. Metabolite names corresponding to the abbreviations in the reaction equations.

Abbreviation	Name
1pyr5c	1-Pyrroline-5-carboxylate
2ddg6p	2-Dehydro-3-deoxy-D-gluconate 6-phosphate
2pg	D-Glycerate 2-phosphate
3mob	3-Methyl-2-oxobutanoate
3pg	3-Phospho-D-glycerate
4abut	4-Aminobutanoate
6pgc	6-Phospho-D-gluconate
6pgl	6-phospho-D-glucono-1,5-lactone
ac	Acetate
accoa	Acetyl-CoA
acg5sa	N-Acetyl-L-glutamate 5-semialdehyde
adp	ADP
akg	2-Oxoglutarate
ala-D	D-Alanine
ala-L	L-Alanine
amp	AMP
asn-L	L-Asparagine
asp-L	L-Aspartate
atp	ATP
cbp	Carbamoyl phosphate
cit	Citrate
co2	CO ₂
coa	Coenzyme A
dhap	Dihydroxyacetone phosphate
e4p	D-Erythrose 4-phosphate
etoh	Ethanol
f6p	D-Fructose 6-phosphate

Abbreviation	Name
fad	FAD
fadh2	FADH2
fdp	D-Fructose 1,6-bisphosphate
for	Formate
fum	Fumarate
g3p	Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate
g6p	D-Glucose 6-phosphate
glc-D	D-Glucose

Throughout this application various publications have been referenced. The disclosures of these publications in their entireties are hereby incorporated by reference in this application in order to more fully describe the state of the art to which this invention pertains. Although the invention has been described with reference to the examples provided above, it should be understood that

5 various modifications can be made without departing from the spirit of the invention.

What is claimed is:

1. A non-naturally occurring microbial organism, comprising a microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid,
5 said methacrylic acid pathway comprising 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

2. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 1, wherein said methacrylic acid pathway further comprises methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA reductase and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase.

3. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 1, wherein said microbial
10 organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

4. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 1, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

5. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 1, wherein said microbial
15 organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

6. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 5, wherein said four
20 exogenous nucleic acids encode methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

7. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 1, wherein said microbial organism comprises five exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

8. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 7, wherein said methacrylic
25 acid pathway further comprises methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase.

9. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 8, wherein said five exogenous nucleic acids encode methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase, methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

10. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 1, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

11. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 1, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

5 12. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 1, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism further comprises a genetic modification that increases the activity of at least one enzyme selected from citrate synthase, aconitase, isocitrate lyase, malate synthase, pyruvate dehydrogenase, pyruvate ferredoxin oxidoreductase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, wherein the increase in activity is relative to the absence of
10 said genetic modification.

13. A method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing the non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 1 under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid.

15 14. The method of claim 13, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

15. The method of claim 13, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

16. The method of claim 13, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

20 17. The method of claim 13, wherein said microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

18. The method of claim 17, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

25 19. The method of claim 13, wherein said microbial organism comprises five exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

20. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 19, wherein said methacrylic acid pathway further comprises methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase.

21. The method of claim 20, wherein said five exogenous nucleic acids encode methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase, methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

22. The method of claim 13, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

23. A non-naturally occurring microbial organism, comprising a microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, said methacrylic acid pathway comprising methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, alcohol/aldehyde dehydrogenase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

24. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 23, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

25. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 23, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

26. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 25, wherein said three exogenous nucleic acids encode methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, alcohol/aldehyde dehydrogenase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

27. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 23, wherein said microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

28. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 27, wherein said methacrylic acid pathway further comprises methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase.

29. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 27, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase, alcohol/aldehyde dehydrogenase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

30. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 23, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

31. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 23, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

32. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 23, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism further comprises a genetic modification that increases
5 the activity of at least one enzyme selected from citrate synthase, aconitase, isocitrate lyase, malate synthase, pyruvate dehydrogenase, pyruvate ferredoxin oxidoreductase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, wherein the increase in activity is relative to the absence of said genetic modification.

33. A method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing the non-naturally
10 occurring microbial organism of claim 23 under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid.

34. The method of claim 33, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

35. The method of claim 33, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous
15 nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

36. The method of claim 33, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

37. The method of claim 36, wherein said three exogenous nucleic acids encode methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, alcohol/aldehyde dehydrogenase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate
20 dehydratase

38. The method of claim 33, wherein said microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

39. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 38, wherein said methacrylic acid pathway further comprises methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase.

25 40. The method of claim 39, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase, alcohol/aldehyde dehydrogenase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase

41. The method of claim 33, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

42. A non-naturally occurring microbial organism, comprising a microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, said methacrylic acid pathway comprising methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-amino-2-methylpropionate transaminase, and 3-amino-2-methylpropionate ammonia lyase.

43. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 42, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

44. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 42, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

45. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 42, wherein said microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

46. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 45, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-amino-2-methylpropionate transaminase, and 3-amino-2-methylpropionate ammonia lyase.

47. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 42, wherein said microbial organism comprises five exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

48. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 47, wherein said methacrylic acid pathway further comprises methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase.

49. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 48, wherein said five exogenous nucleic acids encode methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase, methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-amino-2-methylpropionate transaminase, and 3-amino-2-methylpropionate ammonia lyase.

50. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 42, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

51. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 42, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

52. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 42, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism further comprises a genetic modification that increases
5 the activity of at least one enzyme selected from citrate synthase, aconitase, isocitrate lyase, malate synthase, pyruvate dehydrogenase, pyruvate ferredoxin oxidoreductase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, wherein the increase in activity is relative to the absence of said genetic modification.

53. A method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing the non-naturally
10 occurring microbial organism of claim 42 under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid.

54. The method of claim 53, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

55. The method of claim 53, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous
15 nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

56. The method of claim 53, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

57. The method of claim 53, wherein said microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

20 58. The method of claim 57, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-amino-2-methylpropionate transaminase, and 3-amino-2-methylpropionate ammonia lyase.

59. The method of claim 53, wherein said microbial organism comprises five exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

25 60. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 59, wherein said methacrylic acid pathway further comprises methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase.

61. The method of claim 60, wherein said five exogenous nucleic acids encode methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, methylmalonyl-CoA epimerase, methylmalonyl-CoA reductase, 3-amino-2-methylpropionate transaminase, and 3-amino-2-methylpropionate ammonia lyase.

62. The method of claim 53, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

63. A non-naturally occurring microbial organism, comprising a microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, said methacrylic acid pathway comprising 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

64. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 63, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

65. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 63, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

66. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 63, wherein said three exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

67. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 63, wherein said three exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

68. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 63, wherein said three exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

69. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 63, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

70. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 63, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

71. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 63, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism further comprises a genetic modification that increases the activity of at least one enzyme selected from citrate synthase, aconitase, isocitrate lyase, malate synthase, pyruvate dehydrogenase, pyruvate ferredoxin oxidoreductase and

5 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, wherein the increase in activity is relative to the absence of said genetic modification.

72. A method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing the non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 63 under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid.

10 73. The method of claim 72, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

74. The method of claim 72, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

15 75. The method of claim 72, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

76. The method of claim 75, wherein said three exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

20 77. The method of claim 75, wherein said three exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

78. The method of claim 75, wherein said three exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

25 79. The method of claim 72, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

80. A non-naturally occurring microbial organism, comprising a microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, said methacrylic acid pathway comprising aspartate aminotransferase, glutamate mutase, 3-methylaspartase, and mesaconate decarboxylase.

81. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 80, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

82. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 80, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

83. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 80, wherein said microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

84. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 83, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode aspartate aminotransferase, glutamate mutase, 3-methylaspartase, and mesaconate decarboxylase.

85. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 80, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

86. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 80, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

87. A method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing the non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 80 under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid.

88. The method of claim 87, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

89. The method of claim 87, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

90. The method of claim 87, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

91. The method of claim 87, wherein said microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

5 92. The method of claim 91, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode aspartate aminotransferase, glutamate mutase, 3-methylaspartase, and mesaconate decarboxylase.

93. The method of claim 87, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

10 94. A non-naturally occurring microbial organism, comprising a microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, said methacrylic acid pathway comprising alpha-ketoglutarate reductase, 2-hydroxyglutamate mutase, 3-methylmalate dehydratase, and mesaconate decarboxylase.

15 95. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 94, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

96. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 94, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

20 97. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 94, wherein said microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

25 98. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 97, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode alpha-ketoglutarate reductase, 2-hydroxyglutamate mutase, 3-methylmalate dehydratase, and mesaconate decarboxylase.

99. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 94, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

100. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 94, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

101. A method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing the non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 94 under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid.

102. The method of claim 101, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism
5 is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

103. The method of claim 101, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

104. The method of claim 101, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

105. The method of claim 101, wherein said microbial organism comprises four
10 exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

106. The method of claim 101, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode comprising alpha-ketoglutarate reductase, 2-hydroxyglutamate mutase, 3-methylmalate dehydratase, and mesaconate decarboxylase.

107. The method of claim 101, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a
15 heterologous nucleic acid.

108. A non-naturally occurring microbial organism, comprising a microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid,
20 said methacrylic acid pathway comprising acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, and methacrylyl-CoA transferase or methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase or methacrylyl-CoA synthetase.

109. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 108, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid
25 pathway enzyme.

110. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 108, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

111. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 108, wherein said microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

112. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 108, wherein said
5 microbial organism comprises five exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

113. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 112, wherein said five
exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-
hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, and methacrylyl-CoA
10 transferase.

114. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 112, wherein said five
exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-
hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, and methacrylyl-CoA
hydrolase.

115. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 112, wherein said five
15 exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-
hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, and methacrylyl-CoA
synthetase.

116. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 108, wherein said at least
20 one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

117. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 108, wherein said non-
naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

118. A method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing the non-naturally
occurring microbial organism of claim 108 under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to
25 produce methacrylic acid.

119. The method of claim 118, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism
is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

120. The method of claim 118, wherein said microbial organism comprises two
exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

121. The method of claim 118, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

122. The method of claim 118, wherein said microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

5 123. The method of claim 118, wherein said microbial organism comprises five exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

124. The method of claim 123, wherein said five exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, and methacrylyl-CoA transferase.

10 125. The method of claim 123, wherein said five exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, and methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase.

126. The method of claim 123, wherein said five exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-
15 hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, and methacrylyl-CoA synthetase.

127. The method of claim 118, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

128. A non-naturally occurring microbial organism, comprising a microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a
20 methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, said methacrylic acid pathway comprising acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, enoyl-CoA hydratase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

25 129. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 128, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

130. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 128, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

131. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 128, wherein said
5 microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

132. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 128, wherein said microbial organism comprises five exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

10 133. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 128, wherein said microbial organism comprises six exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

134. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 128, wherein said microbial organism comprises seven exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid
15 pathway enzyme.

135. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 134, wherein said seven exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, enoyl-CoA hydratase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

20 136. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 134, wherein said seven exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, enoyl-CoA hydratase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

25 137. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 134, wherein said seven exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, enoyl-CoA hydratase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

138. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 128, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

139. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 128, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

140. A method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing the non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 128 under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to
5 produce methacrylic acid.

141. The method of claim 140, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

142. The method of claim 140, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

10 143. The method of claim 140, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

144. The method of claim 140, wherein said microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

15 145. The method of claim 140, wherein said microbial organism comprises five exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

146. The method of claim 140, wherein said microbial organism comprises six exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

147. The method of claim 140, wherein said microbial organism comprises seven exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

20 148. The method of claim 147, wherein said seven exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, enoyl-CoA hydratase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

25 149. The method of claim 147, wherein said seven exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, enoyl-CoA hydratase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

150. The method of claim 147, wherein said seven exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, enoyl-CoA hydratase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydratase.

5 151. The method of claim 140, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

152. A non-naturally occurring microbial organism, comprising a microbial organism having a 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to
10 produce 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid, said 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway comprising 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase or 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase.

153. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 152, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a 3-hydroxyisobutyric
15 acid pathway enzyme.

154. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 153, wherein said two exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase.

155. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 153, wherein said two
20 exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase.

156. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 153, wherein said two exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase.

25 157. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 152, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

158. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 152, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

159. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 152, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism further comprises a genetic modification that increases the activity of at least one enzyme selected from citrate synthase, aconitase, isocitrate lyase, malate synthase, pyruvate dehydrogenase, pyruvate ferredoxin oxidoreductase and
5 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, wherein the increase in activity is relative to the absence of said genetic modification.

160. A method for producing 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid, comprising culturing the non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 152 under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid.

10 161. The method of claim 160, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

162. The method of claim 160, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme.

15 163. The method of claim 162, wherein said two exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase.

164. The method of claim 162, wherein said two exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase.

165. The method of claim 162, wherein said two exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase.

20 166. The method of claim 160, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

167. A non-naturally occurring microbial organism, comprising a microbial organism having a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to
25 produce 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, said 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway comprising acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase or 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase or 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase.

168. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 167, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme.

169. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 167, wherein said
5 microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme.

170. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 167, wherein said microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme.

10 171. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 170, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase.

172. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 170, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-
15 hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase.

173. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 170, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase.

174. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 167, wherein said at least
20 one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

175. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 167, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

176. A method for producing 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, comprising culturing the non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 167 under conditions and for a sufficient period
25 of time to produce 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid.

177. The method of claim 176, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

178. The method of claim 176, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme.

179. The method of claim 176, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme.

180. The method of claim 176, wherein said microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme.

5 181. The method of claim 180, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase.

182. The method of claim 180, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, and 2-
10 hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase.

183. The method of claim 180, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase.

184. The method of claim 176, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a
15 heterologous nucleic acid.

185. A non-naturally occurring microbial organism, comprising a microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, said methacrylic acid pathway comprising 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase, vinylacetyl-CoA
20 Δ -isomerase, crotonase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, and any of methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase or methacrylyl-CoA synthetase or methacrylyl-CoA transferase.

186. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 185, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid
25 pathway enzyme.

187. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 185, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

188. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 185, wherein said microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

189. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 185, wherein said
5 microbial organism comprises five exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

190. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 189, wherein said five
exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase, vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -
isomerase, crotonase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase,
10 and methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase.

191. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 189, wherein said five
exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase, vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -
isomerase, crotonase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase,
and methacrylyl-CoA synthetase.

15 192. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 189, wherein said five
exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase, vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -
isomerase, crotonase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase,
and methacrylyl-CoA transferase.

193. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 185, wherein said at least
20 one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

194. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 185, wherein said non-
naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

195. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 185, wherein said non-
naturally occurring microbial organism further comprises a genetic modification that increases
25 the activity of at least one enzyme selected from citrate synthase, aconitase, isocitrate lyase,
malate synthase, pyruvate dehydrogenase, pyruvate ferredoxin oxidoreductase and
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, wherein the increase in activity is relative to the absence of
said genetic modification.

196. A method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing the non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 185 under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid.

5 197. The method of claim 196, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

198. The method of claim 196, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

199. The method of claim 196, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

10 200. The method of claim 196, wherein said microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

201. The method of claim 196, wherein said microbial organism comprises five exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

15 202. The method of claim 201, wherein said five exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase, vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase, crotonase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, and methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase.

203. The method of claim 201, wherein said five exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase, vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase, crotonase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, and methacrylyl-CoA synthetase.

20 204. The method of claim 201, wherein said five exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase, vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase, crotonase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, and methacrylyl-CoA transferase.

205. The method of claim 196, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

206. A non-naturally occurring microbial organism, comprising a microbial organism having a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, said 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway comprising 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase, vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase, crotonase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, and any of 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase or 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase or 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase.

207. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 206, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme.

208. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 206, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme.

209. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 206, wherein said microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme.

210. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 209, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase, vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase, crotonase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase.

211. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 209, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase, vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase, crotonase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase.

212. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 209, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase, vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase, crotonase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase.

213. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 206, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

214. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 206, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

215. A method for producing 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid, comprising culturing the non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 206 under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid.

216. The method of claim 215, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism
5 is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

217. The method of claim 215, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme.

218. The method of claim 215, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme.

10 219. The method of claim 215, wherein said microbial organism comprises four exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a 2-hydroxyisobutyric acid pathway enzyme.

220. The method of claim 219, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase, vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase, crotonase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA hydrolase.

15 221. The method of claim 219, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase, vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase, crotonase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA synthetase.

222. The method of claim 219, wherein said four exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydratase, vinylacetyl-CoA Δ -isomerase, crotonase, 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, and 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA transferase.
20

223. The method of claim 215, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

224. A non-naturally occurring microbial organism, comprising a microbial organism having a methacrylic acid pathway comprising at least one exogenous nucleic acid encoding a
25 methacrylic acid pathway enzyme expressed in a sufficient amount to produce methacrylic acid, said methacrylic acid pathway comprising 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase, and methacrylyl-CoA synthetase or methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase or methacrylyl-CoA transferase.

225. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 224, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

226. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 224, wherein said
5 microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

227. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 224, wherein said three exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, methacrylyl-CoA synthetase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase.

10 228. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 224, wherein said three exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase.

229. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 224, wherein said three exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, methacrylyl-CoA transferase,
15 and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase.

230. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 224, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

231. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 224, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

20 232. The non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 224, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism further comprises a genetic modification that increases the activity of at least one enzyme selected from citrate synthase, aconitase, isocitrate lyase, malate synthase, pyruvate dehydrogenase, pyruvate ferredoxin oxidoreductase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, wherein the increase in activity is relative to the absence of
25 said genetic modification.

233. A method for producing methacrylic acid, comprising culturing the non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 224 under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce methacrylic acid.

234. The method of claim 233, wherein said non-naturally occurring microbial organism is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

235. The method of claim 233, wherein said microbial organism comprises two exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

5 236. The method of claim 233, wherein said microbial organism comprises three exogenous nucleic acids each encoding a methacrylic acid pathway enzyme.

237. The method of claim 236, wherein said three exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, methacrylyl-CoA synthetase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase.

10 238. The method of claim 236, wherein said three exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, methacrylyl-CoA hydrolase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase.

15 239. The method of claim 236, wherein said three exogenous nucleic acids encode 4-hydroxybutyryl-CoA mutase, methacrylyl-CoA transferase, and 3-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA dehydratase.

240. The method of claim 233, wherein said at least one exogenous nucleic acid is a heterologous nucleic acid.

20 241. A non-naturally occurring microbial organism, comprising one or more gene disruptions, said one or more gene disruptions occurring in genes encoding proteins or enzymes wherein said one or more gene disruptions confer increased production of 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid in said organism.

242. The non-naturally occurring organism of claim 241, wherein production of 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid is growth-coupled.

25 243. The non-naturally occurring organism of claim 241, wherein production of 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid is not growth-coupled.

244. The non-naturally occurring organism of claim 241, wherein said one or more gene disruptions encode proteins or enzymes listed in Tables 10 or 11.

245. The non-naturally occurring organism of claim 241, wherein said one or more gene disruptions encode proteins or enzymes selected from the group consisting of malate dehydrogenase, lactate dehydrogenase and acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase.

246. The non-naturally occurring organism of claim 245, further comprising one or more
5 gene disruptions encoding proteins or enzymes selected from the group consisting of aspartase, pyruvate formate lyase, NAD(P) transhydrogenase, glutamate dehydrogenase, ATP synthase, phosphoenolpyruvate:pyruvate phosphotransferase system, glutamate dehydrogenase, phosphotransacetylase, acetate kinase, 6-phosphogluconolactonase, glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and NADH dehydrogenase.

10 247. The organism of claim 241, wherein said one or more gene disruptions comprises a deletion of said one or more genes.

248. The organism of claim 241, wherein said cell is in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

15 249. A method for producing 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid comprising culturing the non-naturally occurring microbial organism of claim 241 under conditions and for a sufficient period of time to produce 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid.

250. The method of claim 249, wherein production of 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid is growth-coupled.

20 251. The method of claim 249, wherein production of 3-hydroxyisobutyric acid or methacrylic acid is not growth-coupled.

252. The method of claim 249, wherein said one or more gene disruptions encode proteins or enzymes listed in Tables 10 or 11.

25 253. The organism of claim 249, wherein said one or more gene disruptions encode proteins or enzymes selected from the group consisting of malate dehydrogenase, lactate dehydrogenase and acetaldehyde-CoA dehydrogenase.

254. The organism of claim 253, further comprising one or more gene disruptions encoding proteins or enzymes selected from the group consisting of aspartase, pyruvate formate lyase, NAD(P) transhydrogenase, glutamate dehydrogenase, ATP synthase, phosphoenolpyruvate:pyruvate phosphotransferase system, glutamate dehydrogenase, 5 phosphotransacetylase, acetate kinase, 6-phosphogluconolactonase, glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and NADH dehydrogenase.

255. The method of claim 249, wherein said culturing is conducted in a substantially anaerobic culture medium.

256. The method of claim 249, wherein said one or more gene disruptions comprises a 10 deletion of said one or more genes.

1/18

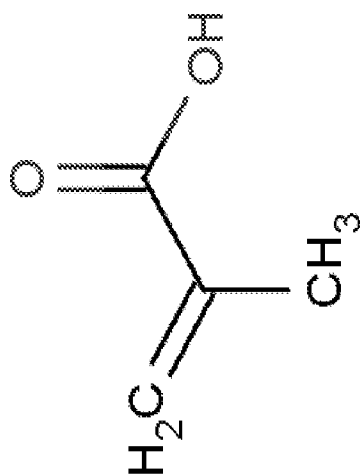


Figure 1

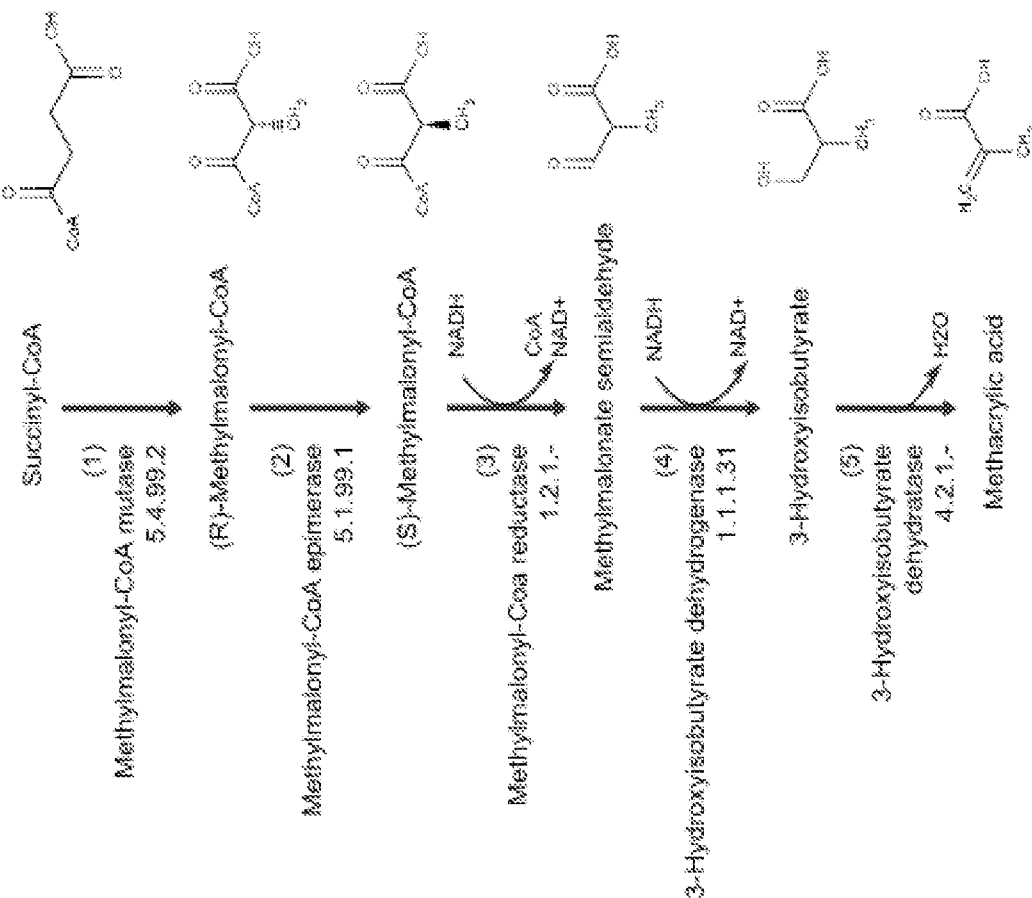


Figure 2

3/18

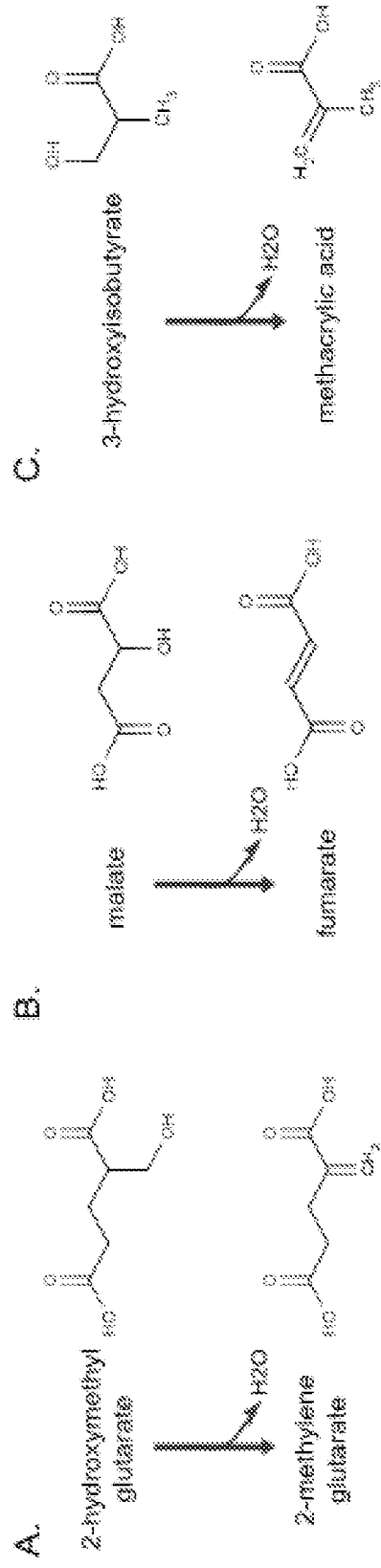


Figure 3

4/18

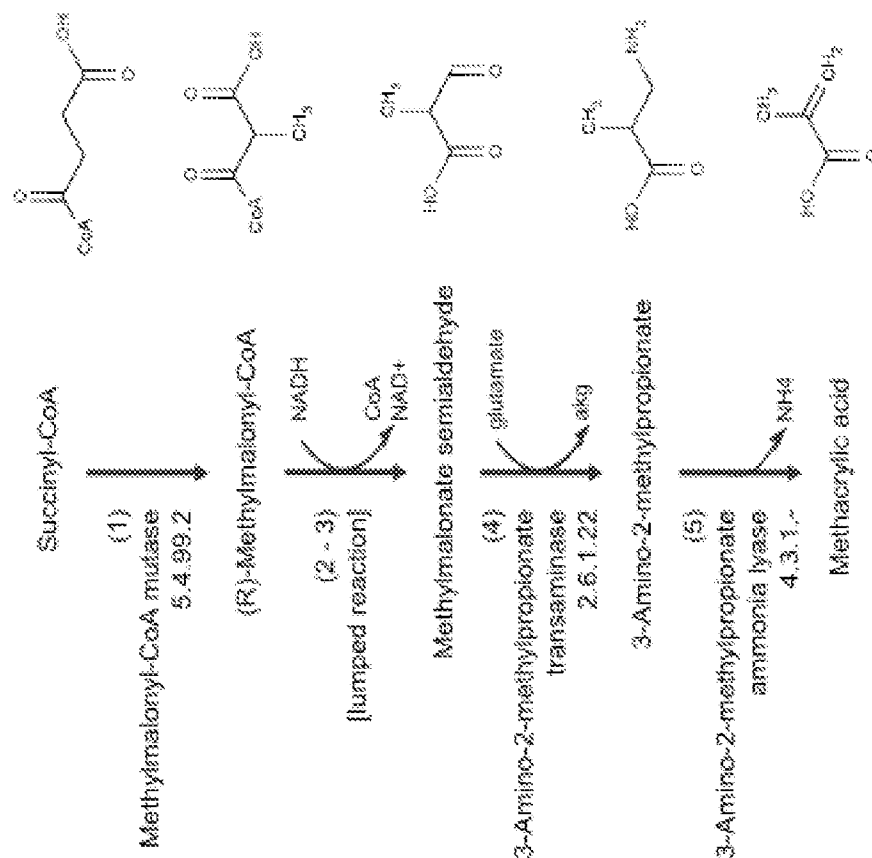


Figure 4

5/18

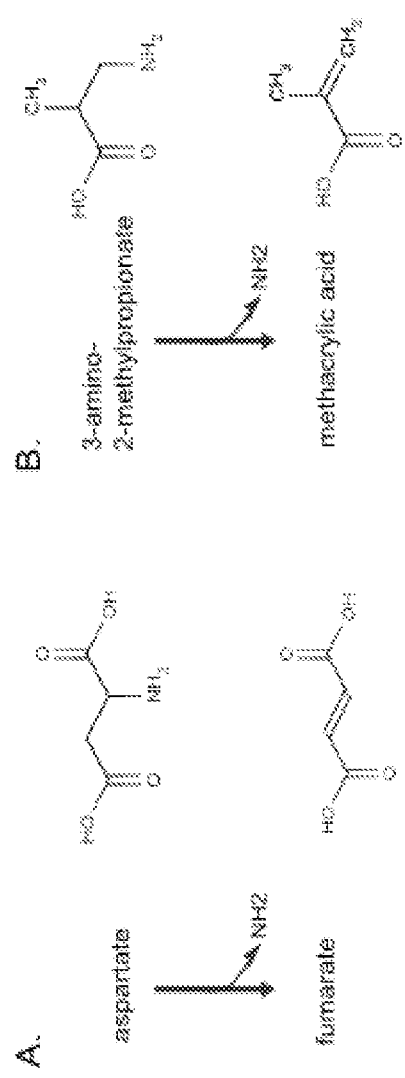


Figure 5

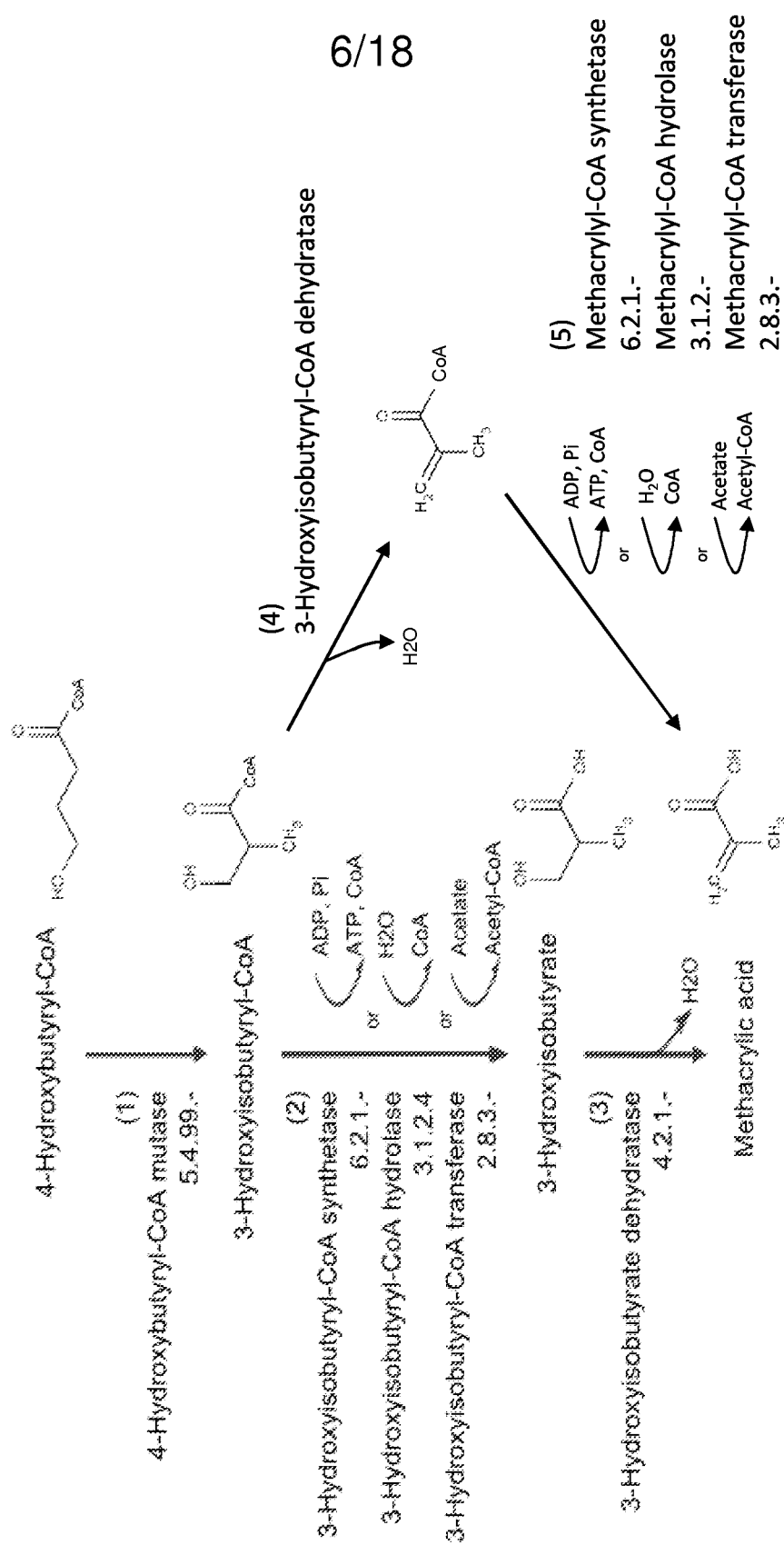


Figure 6

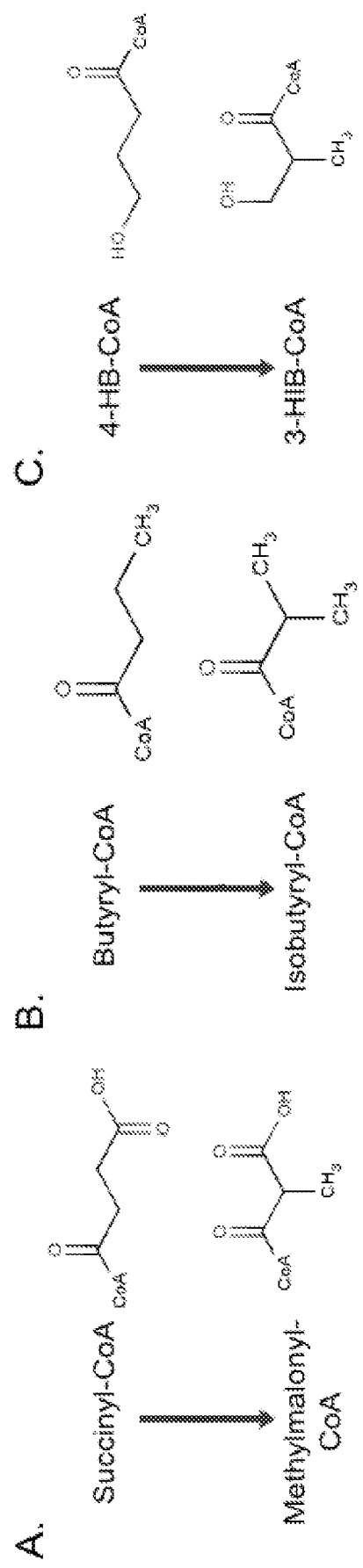


Figure 7

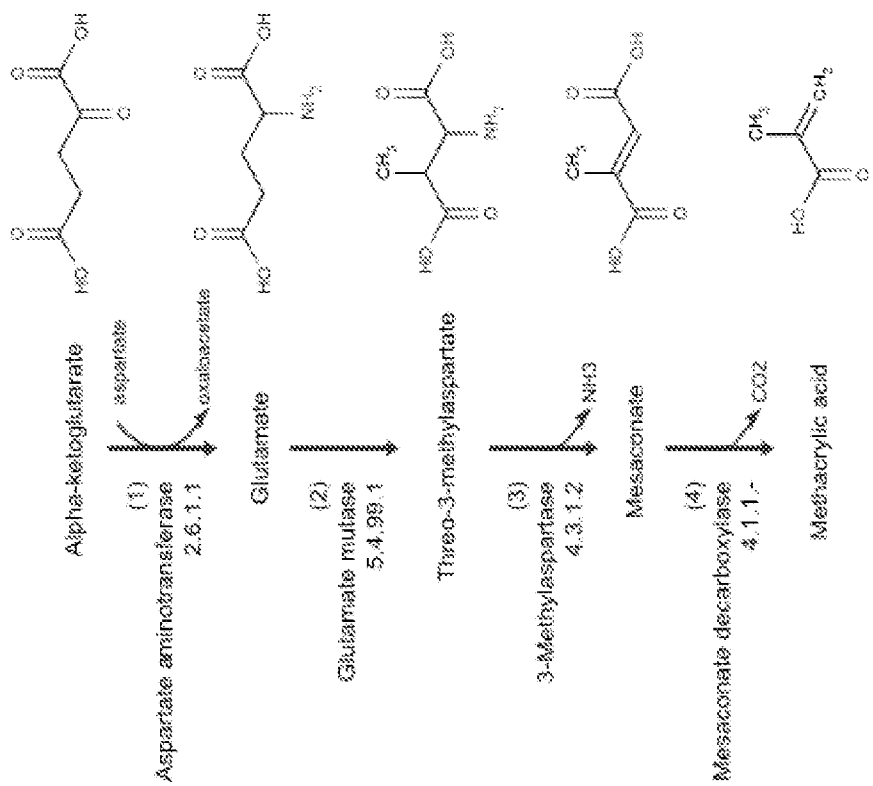


Figure 8

9/18

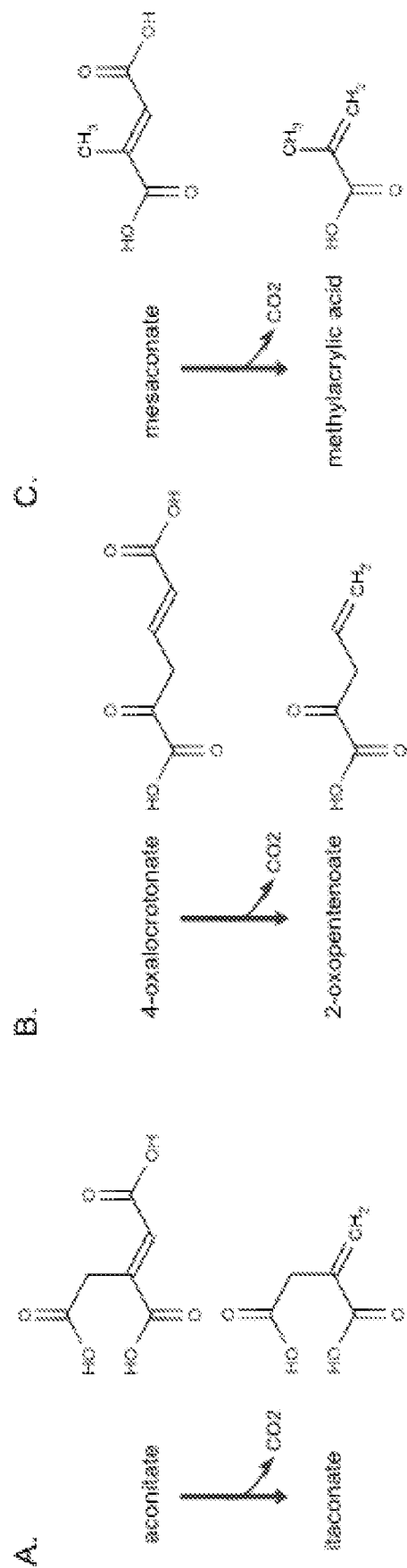


Figure 9

10/18

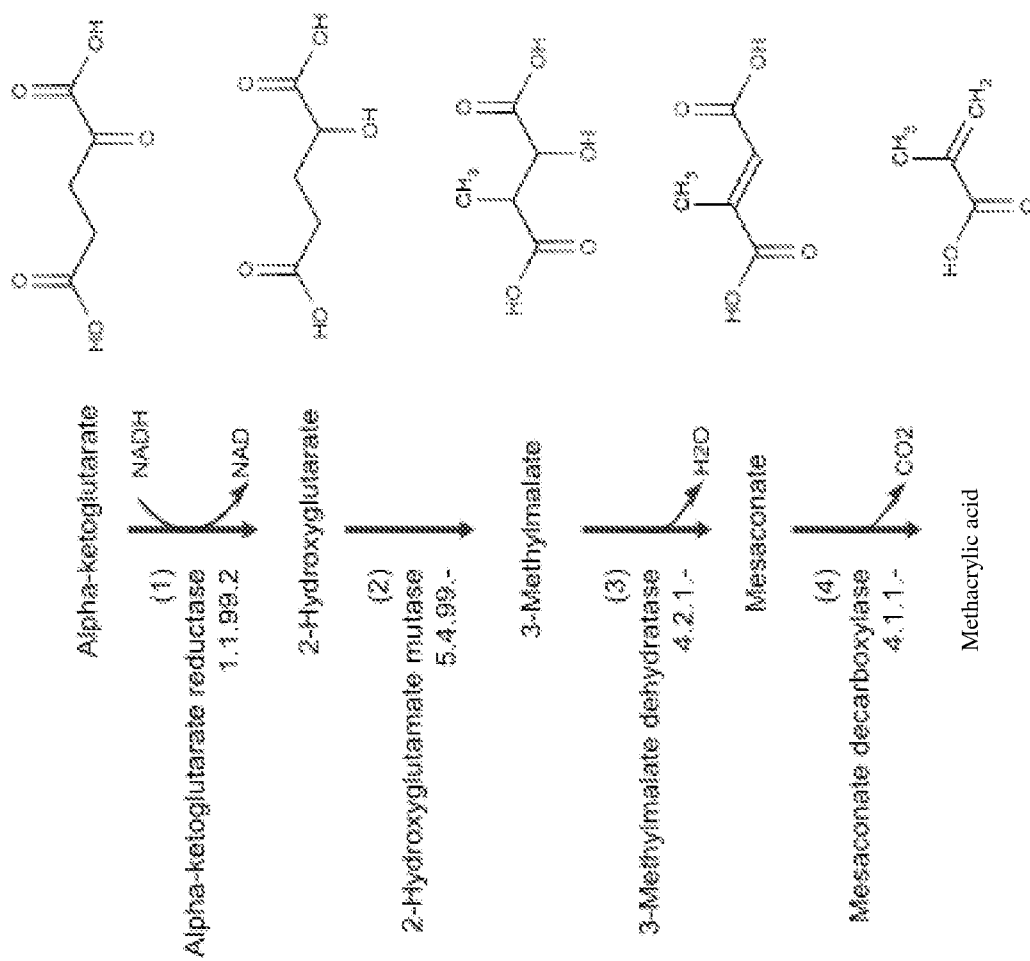


Figure 10

11/18

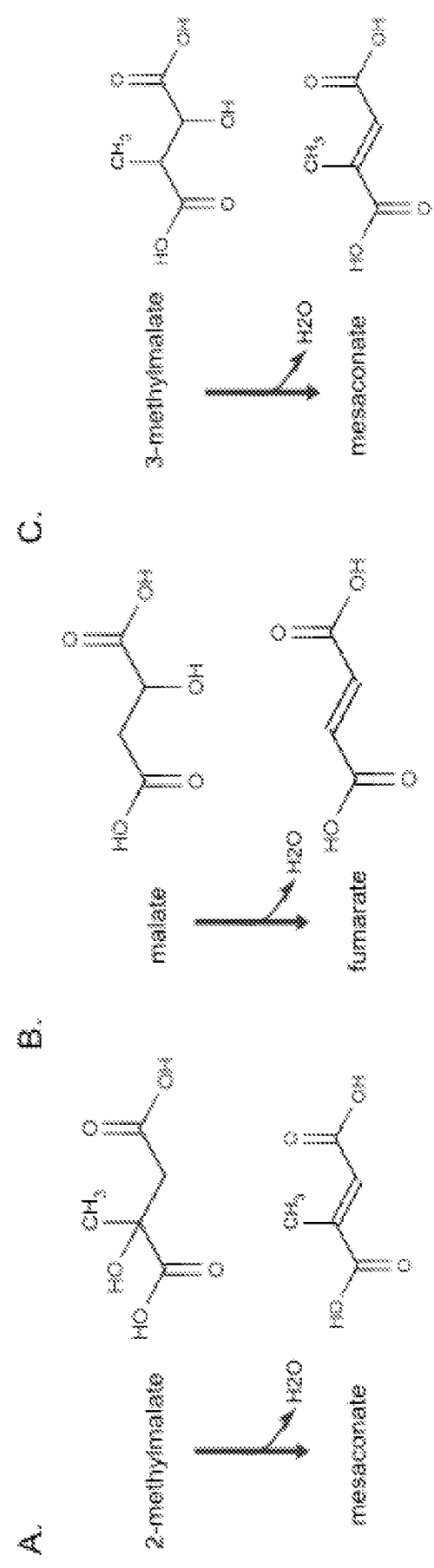


Figure 11

12/18

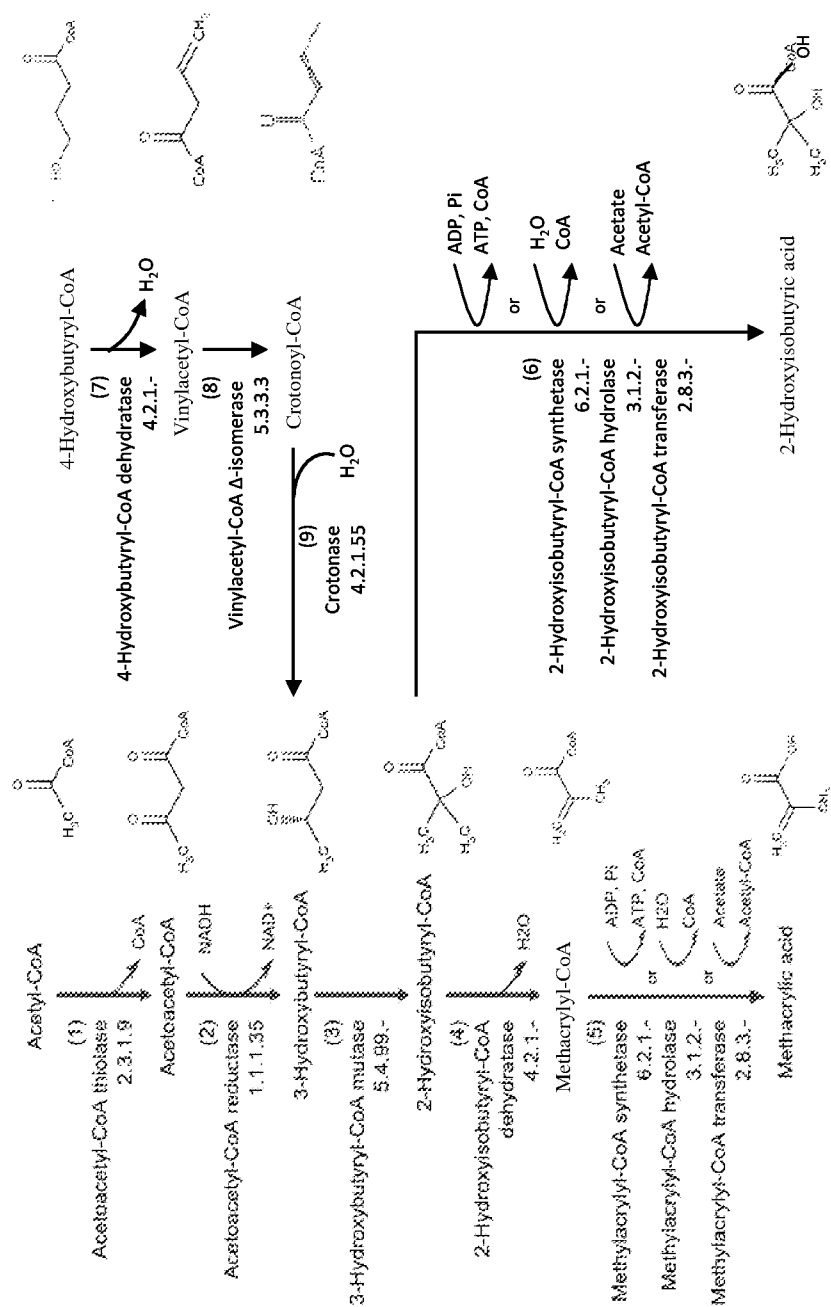


Figure 12

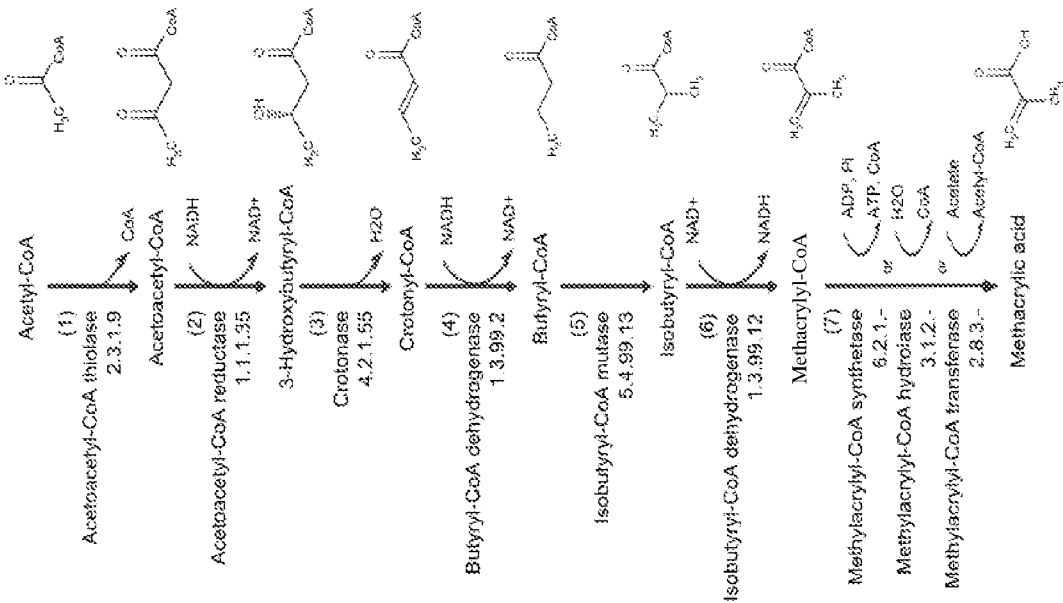


Figure 13

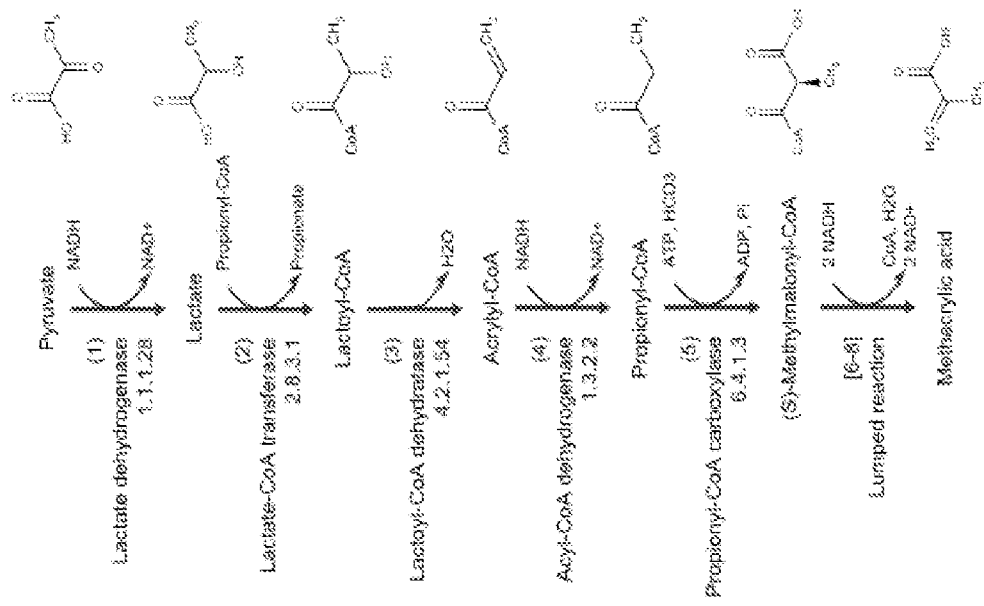


Figure 14

15/18

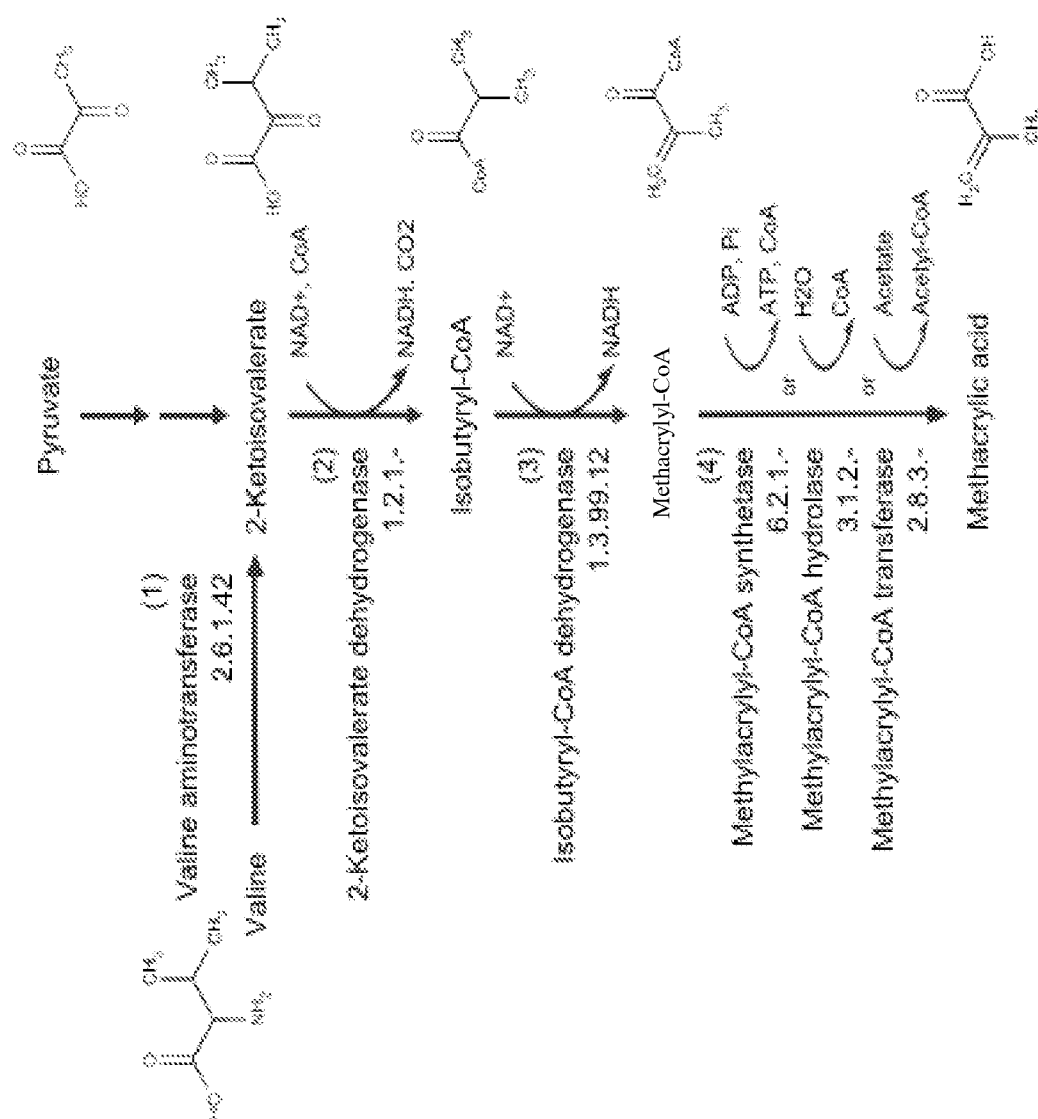


Figure 15

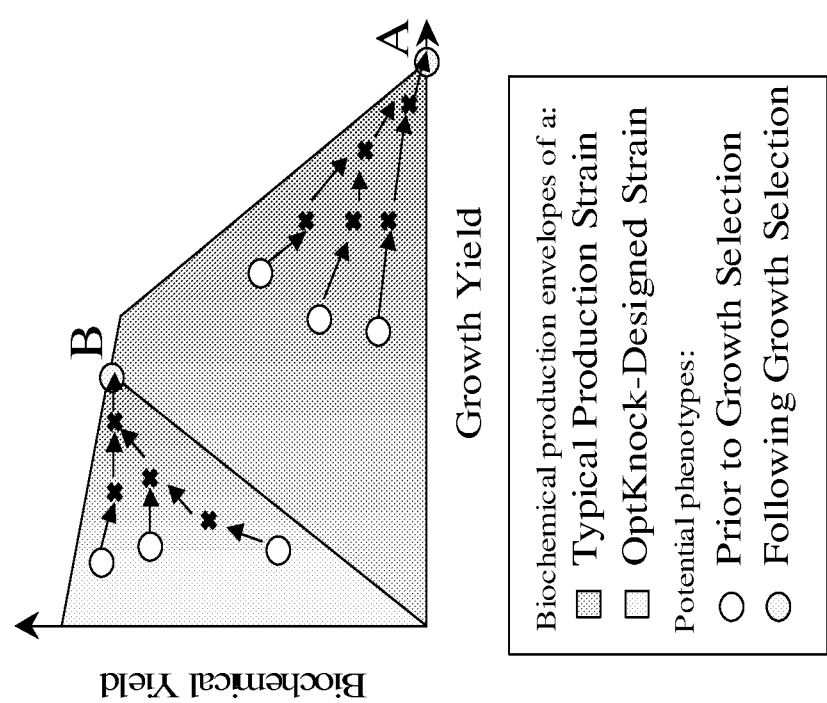


Figure 16

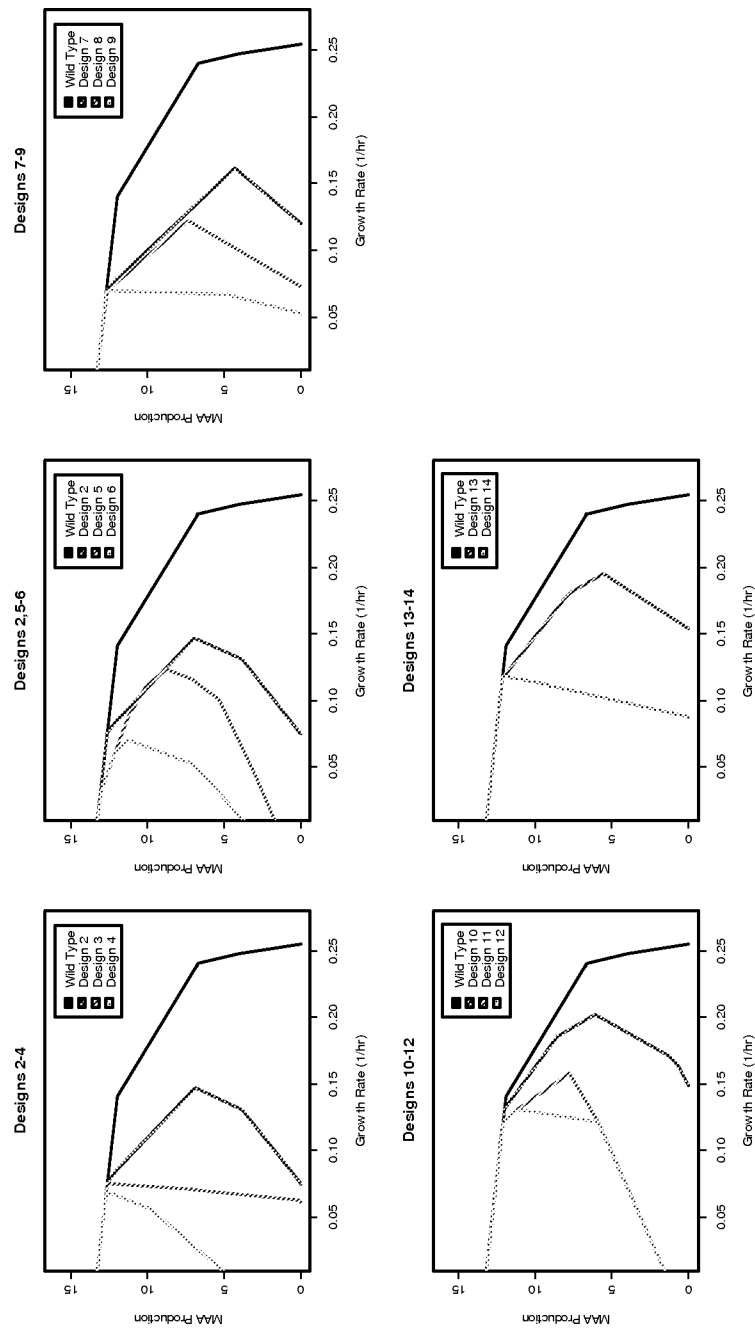


Figure 17

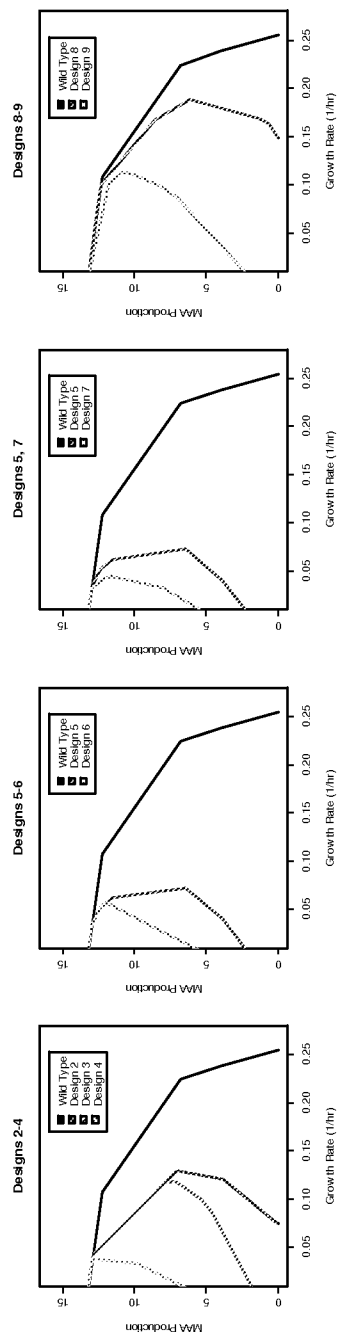


Figure 18